

BY ROYAL WARRANT

TO H.M. THE KING.



GOLD MEDAL EXHIBIT OF CHOICE VEGETABLES.

Garden & Lawn,

1920

James Carter & Co.

RAYNES PARK, LONDON S.W. 19.



Seedsman by Royal Warrant to His Majesty the King.

It has been our privilege for many years to hold the Royal Warrant of Appointment to His Most Gracious Majesty the King, and we have had the honour of regularly supplying His Majesty's Establishments at Windsor Castle, Buckingham Palace, and Sandringham.



Our Trade Marks.—One of the two registered devices in the margin has been for several years affixed to every packet of seeds distributed by us. They are both simple and sufficiently distinct to protect everyone desirous of obtaining "Carters Tested Seeds" as supplied in sealed packets. It is not enough to be told that "these seeds



came from Carters": our name and one of our trade marks must be on the packet, or we cannot guarantee that they emanate from our establishment.

This is the 83rd year of our establishment, and we take the opportunity to tender respectful acknowledgments for past favours; and we beg to solicit a renewal of confidence, to merit which our best personal attention shall, as heretofore, be devoted.

James Carter & Co

G. E. C. BEALE, W. H. DUNNETT.

Head Offices: RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

Telephones: Wimbledon 1100, 1101.

Telegraphic Address: "CARTER, PHONE, LONDON."

Cable Address: "CARTER, LONDON."

BRANCHES IN LONDON,

where we maintain a supply of Seeds, Bulbs, and everything for the garden, for the convenience of our customers when in town.

Holborn Branch - 237 & 238, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C. 1.
City Branch - 53A, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C. 4.
Nurseries - HOUSTON ROAD, FOREST HILL, S.E. 23.

Telephone: Holborn 332.
Telephone: Bank 941.
Telephone: Sydenham 88.

1836—1920

620 GOLD MEDALS, SILVER CUPS,



Gold Medal, Bristol, 1913.



Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1913.



Silver Cup, Chelsea, 1919.



Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1919.



53a, Queen Victoria St.



Seed Cleaning.



Staff Entrance.

H.R.H. THE
PRINCE OF
WALES'S
CUP

AWARDED TO CARTERS



FOR BEST
EXHIBIT AT
CHELSEA,
1919.

ST. DUNSTAN'S SHOW.

Royal Horticultural Society's
Exhibition, Chelsea Gardens,

Royal Horticultural Society's
War Relief Fund Floral Fete,

GOLD MEDAL
MAY, 1919.

GOLD MEDAL
JUNE, 1919.

to Carters Exhibit of
Flowers from Seeds,

Chelsea Gardens, to Carters
Exhibit of Flowers from Seeds

CHELSEA GARDENS, JULY, 1919,

SILVER-GILT CUP

For Collection of
Peas, Lettuces,

For Best Exhibit of
Vegetables

For Collection of Salads.

For Collection of Cucumbers.

For Collection of Tomatoes.

For Collection of Peas,
60 varieties.

For New Pelargonium.

For Collection of Roses.

and other early
Vegetables.

Exhibited in space
10 by 4.

For Collection of Salads.

For Collection of Cucumbers.

For Collection of Tomatoes.

For Collection of Peas,
60 varieties.

For New Pelargonium.

For Collection of Roses.

SILVER CUP

SILVER CUP

SILVER CUP

SILVER CUP

SILVER CUP

SILVER CUP

SILVER MEDAL



Asters at Raynes Park.



The Wheel of Grasses.



Vegetable Seeds.



Main Entrance.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—See the article in the centre of this book



Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1919.

Gold Medal, London, 1912.

Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1912.

Gold Medal, York, 1914.

1889.

LE MÉRITE
AGRICOLE.

FIRST BESTOWAL.



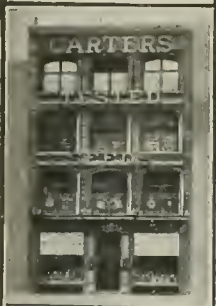
1919.

LE MÉRITE
AGRICOLE.

SECOND BESTOWAL.

"This French Order is conferred on those who have rendered conspicuous service in connection with agriculture and horticulture. It is a decoration, and has been occasionally conferred on British subjects who have distinguished themselves in connection with French horticulture, and, probably, agriculture. The first Englishman, so far as we can gather, to receive the distinction was one of the late principals of the firm of Messrs. James Carter & Co., who was awarded the Cross of Chevalier."—*The Gardeners' Chronicle*, October 25, 1919.

In a list of British Army Officers, under the heading "Ordre du Mérite Agricole," appears the name of one of our present Principals, who has been appointed a Chevalier for services rendered in the Field. We believe that this constitutes a record, for it is the first case in which an English Seedsman and his son have been nominated Chevaliers of this Order.—J. C. & Co.



237-238, High Holborn.



Seed Cleaning.



Tests of Beet.



Tests of Flowers.

Tests of Vegetables.

Flower Seeds.

Dining Rooms.

Broad Beans.

**Packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6
packets**

and in other quantities.

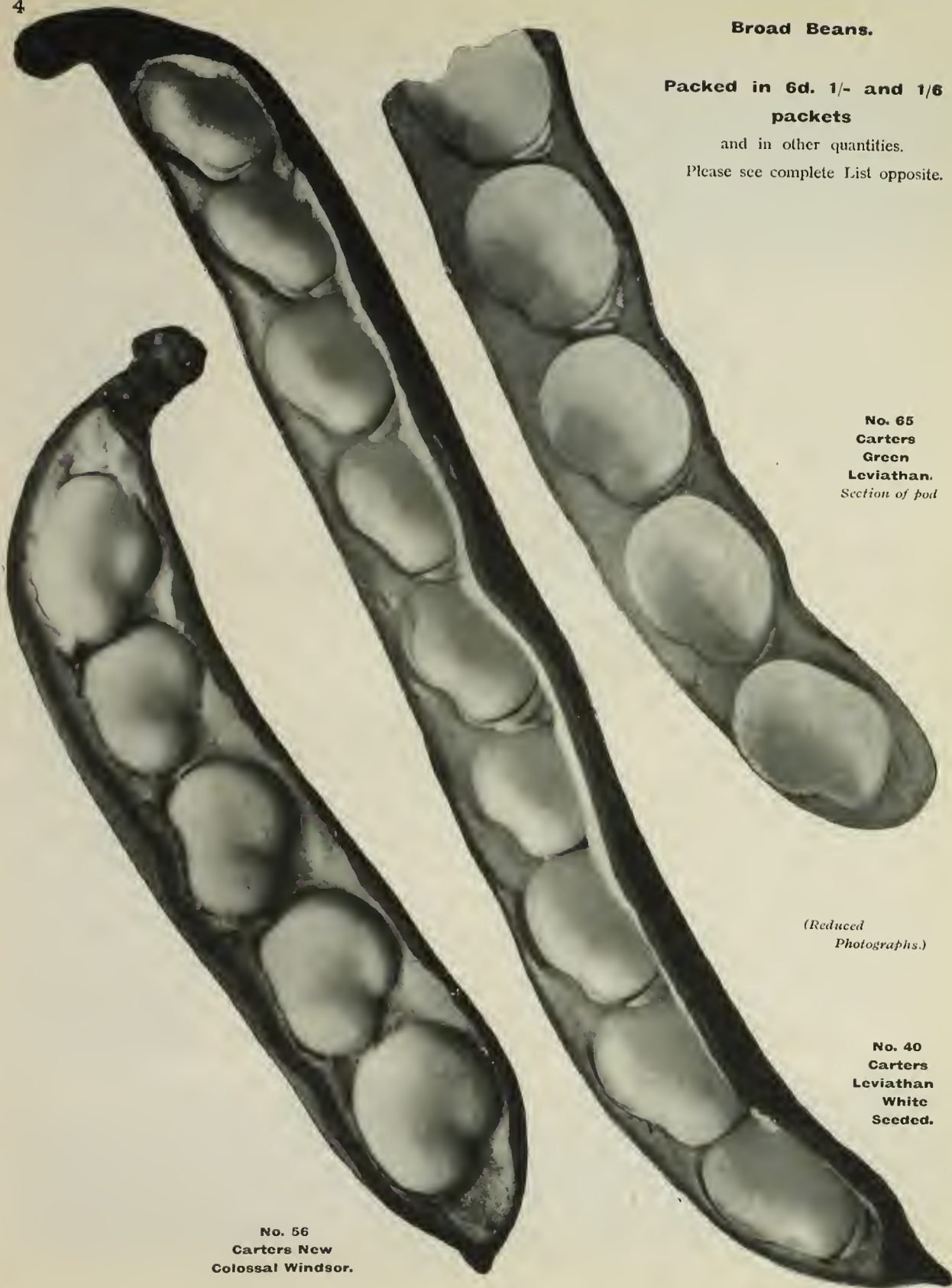
Please see complete List opposite.

No. 65
Carters
Green
Leviathan.
Section of pod

*(Reduced
Photographs.)*

No. 40
Carters
Leviathan
White
Seeded.

No. 56
Carters New
Colossal Windsor.



BROAD BEANS.

FRENCH—Fèves de Marais.

The Cultivation of Broad Beans.—*Early Mazagan* and *Dwarf Fan* Beans may be planted in November, and a second sowing made in February, the rows being about 15 in. apart; to be followed by the *Long-Podded* and *Windsor* varieties to secure a succession. The later sorts should be about 6 in. from plant to plant, and 3 ft. from row to row. This crop succeeds best on deep rich soil in an exposed position. On light and dry soils it generally gets attacked by the black blight and spoils. When the points suffer from this pest it becomes imperative to pinch them out and burn them.

LONGPOD VARIETIES—WHITE-SEEDED.

- No.
44 **Aquadulce Longpod.**—Early and long-podded.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9
43 **Broad Bean, Carters.**—Selected for length of pod and productiveness.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3
49 **Early Longpod.**—Robust habit; pods well.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3
50 **Early Mazagan.**—One of the earliest; small pods.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3
45 **Johnson's Wonderful.**—One of the oldest long-podded varieties.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3
40 **Leviathan, Carters.**—A champion Exhibition variety. We continue to re-select this well-known Broad Bean, the seeds being carefully selected from the finest pods taken from the most prolific plants, so that our customers may feel that they are growing really the very finest Broad Bean in cultivation. It cannot be excelled for table or exhibition. 145 First Prizes reported by customers in two seasons. Exhibited with Carters Vegetables at Cardiff, 1914, and awarded the Gold Medal.

"In the matter of earliness and continuous bearing it certainly outclassed its rivals, commencing to yield pods large enough for cooking early in July, and it was from the same row we picked our latest dish on August 10th. I feel sure a trial of this variety will not fail to give satisfactory returns."—F.R.C., in *The Gardener*. (See Photograph.)
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

- No.
42 **Mammoth Longpod, Carters.**—A decided improvement upon the *Early Longpod*. Sent out originally by us, and awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9
46 **Minster Giant Longpod.**—An old favourite, of good habit and appearance.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3
48 **Royal Dwarf Fan or Cluster-headed.**—Early, dwarf, and good flavour.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9
41 **Seville Giant Longpod.**—Distinct and handsome, 18 in. high, with pods often 12 in. in length. First Class Certificate, R.H.S.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

LONGPOD VARIETIES—GREEN-SEEDED.

- 68 **Beck's Dwarf Green Gem.**—Early and prolific.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9
65 **Green Leviathan, Carters.**—We introduced this fine Bean as a fitting companion to its prototype, *Carters Leviathan* (White-seeded). When we state that this Bean carries pods of equally enormous proportions, and has the additional advantage of a beautiful green colour, its merits will be at once recognised. Its flavour is most mellow and delicious. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Pods of great length, and one of the best of the long pod section; good crop." Included in our Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables at

Eastbourne, 1914, and 34 First Prizes awarded to our customers the same year.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

- 71 **Green Longpod.**—Large podded and productive.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3
67 **Masterpiece Longpod, Carters.**—An exhibition Green Longpod Bean. It combines all the best properties of a first-class Broad Bean, and possesses the fine quality and flavour of the Green over the White Bean. It is most prolific, a great part of the pods hanging in pairs.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

WINDSOR VARIETIES—WHITE-SEEDED.

- 57 **Improved Windsor, Carters.**—Large and productive, bushy habit, well podded from top to bottom of stem.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3
56 **New Colossal Windsor, Carters.**—This immense Bean is, both in pod and seed, by far the largest Broad Bean ever raised. It was selected at our testing grounds, being the result of a cross made in 1905 between the old-fashioned *Harlington Windsor* and *Carters Leviathan*, and is a certain prize-winner. The seed is of abnormal size. (See Photograph.)
"I have had a splendid crop of your *Colossal* Bean this year. The pods and beans were immense."—J. HARTLEY, Gardener to P. Henderson, Esq.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

- 59 **Mammoth Windsor, Carters.**—The longest podded Windsor Bean in existence, and the finest for exhibition. The pods of this superb strain often contain as many as five and six gigantic beans. A grand selection.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

- 58 **Market Garden Windsor, Carters.**—Very superior to the ordinary type, having a white eye, which makes it a great acquisition, giving it a much nicer appearance when cooked than the ordinary varieties. The eye retains its white colour to the last.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

WINDSOR VARIETIES—GREEN-SEEDED.

- 70 **Green Windsor.**—Large Beans, of fine colour.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9
66 **Harlington Green Windsor, Carters.**—A distinct and

valuable Green selection from an old favourite variety. These Green Beans are preferred by many on account of their colour when sent to table.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

COLLECTIONS OF BROAD BEANS.

- 77 6 quarts, in 6 best sorts, for succession Price 12/6
78 6 pints, in 6 best sorts, for succession Price 6/6

- 79 3 pints, in 3 best sorts, for succession Price 3/6

DWARF FRENCH OR KIDNEY BEANS.

FRENCH—Haricots nains.

The Cultivation of French or Kidney Beans.—Sow in pots under glass for forcing from December to April, and about May in the open borders, followed by two or three successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight. The rows ought to be from 2 ft. to 2½ apart, and the plants thinned to about 1 ft. apart. They are rather delicate, and should not be sown out of doors until the warm weather sets in.

- 90 **Canadian Wonder, Carters.**—We were one of the first to make the merits of this fine Dwarf Bean known, and its popularity to-day is probably unequalled. Our stock is the finest obtainable, and produces an abundance of very long fleshy pods, making it a great favourite both for table and exhibition. Included in our Gold Medal Collection, Cardiff, 1914. 49 First Prizes reported in one season.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

- 94 **Canadian Wonder.**—Ordinary variety of this popular Bean.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9
92 **Dwarf Wax, or Golden Butter, Carters Melting.**—Very prolific heavy cropping variety of wax-podded Bean so popular on the Continent. The Beans should be cooked whole.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3
95 **Early Prolific.**—Very productive.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

The List of French Beans is continued on page 7.

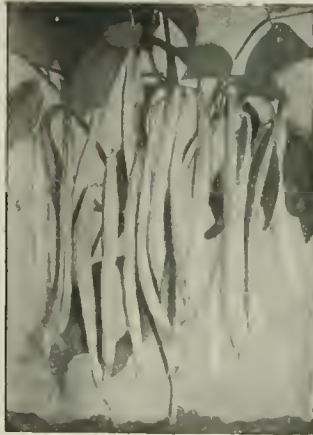
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

Carters Dwarf French Beans, described in pages 5 and 7.



No. 89 Carters Magpie.



No. 86 Carters Sunrise.



No. 85 Carters Perpetual.



**No. 87 Carters Stringless
Holborn Wonder.**



No. 83 Carters White Model.



**No. 88 Carters Stringless
Canadian Glory.**

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see List, pages 5 and 7.**



**No. 107 Carters July
Climbing French Bean.**

DWARF FRENCH OR KIDNEY BEANS—Continued.

No. 91 **Longsword, Carters Re-selected.**—This variety has been improved and re-selected, and as now offered is one of the largest podded French Beans on the market; the pods, produced in great profusion, are of quite remarkable length and substance. Exhibitors should not fail to grow this variety where space is not limited; a certain prize-winner.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

89 **NOVELTY.** **Magpie, Carters** (The new Longstanding variety).—This remarkably fine Dwarf Bean, which has attracted such favourable attention in our trials at Raynes Park for the past few seasons, and granted an Award of Merit by the Royal Horticultural Society, July, 1914, was raised in France by an expert grower, who considered it the finest bean of its class. We have re-selected and grown it on for some years, until it has become equally good here in all seasons, producing heavy crops when other varieties are damaged or fail. It is also an excellent forcer. In habit it somewhat resembles our celebrated *Perpetual*, but is a heavier cropper, the pods larger and longer, but equal quality and flavour. We strongly recommend this introduction. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6

96 **Monster Long-podded Negro.**—A decided advance on the ordinary variety, bearing larger and thicker pods.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

97 **Ne Plus Ultra.**—Well-known variety; good for general use.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

98 **Osborn's Early Forcing.**—One of the best forcing varieties.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

No. 85 **Perpetual, Carters.**—The Royal Horticultural Society have recently granted their First Class Certificate to this fine introduction, in addition to two previous Awards of Merit, a truly unique recognition. This remarkable Bean is strongly recommended as being in every way a great acquisition; it is of very compact growth, the foliage of an attractive dark green, and the pods are of medium size. The most important features are the prolonged period this variety continues to bear, and its remarkable quality for withstanding hot and dry seasons. Pods were picked in our Testing Grounds earlier than other varieties, and young tender beans were gathered after most other sorts were quite finished. We exhibited about 50 pots of French Beans at an early August meeting of the R.H.S., the most favourably discussed being *Carters Perpetual*, shown as seedling No. 249. (See Photograph.)
Per packet, 1/-; per pint, 1/6

86 **NOVELTY.** **Sunrise, Carters.** For forcing or outdoors. A distinct and valuable first early Dwarf French Bean raised at our grounds from the result of a cross between *Ne Plus Ultra* and *Carters Perpetual*. *Carters Sunrise* is a most valuable addition, for it not only possesses the good forcing quality of the *Ne Plus Ultra*, but is a much better cropper, and produces larger and superior pods; very compact growth and remarkably early. Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1913, and confirmed by the Society, July, 1914. (See Photograph.) Per pkt. 1/-; per pint, 2/6

83 **NOVELTY.** **White Model, Carters.**—The earliest of all the white-seeded varieties. The result of a cross between *Carters Sunrise* and *Improved Longsword*. Habit compact, pods long, straight, and excellent quality, a remarkable good forcing variety, and a truly refined Bean. A great improvement on *White Advancer*. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6

STRINGLESS VARIETIES.

88 **Canadian Glory, Carters Stringless.**—An extra early dwarf green-podded French Bean, possessing the invaluable quality of bearing pods absolutely without strings or threads. It is equally valuable eaten as a *Flageolet* or *Haricot*, as on the Continent. (See Photograph.)
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

87 **Holborn Wonder, Carters Stringless.**—The great success which has attended our introduction of the first stringless green-podded Bean, *Carters Canadian Glory*, has encouraged us to pursue our efforts in selecting Stringless Beans for general use. Our *Holborn Wonder* will be found to be free from threads, is quite distinct and very prolific. (See Photograph.)
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

CLIMBING FRENCH BEANS.

Hints on Culture.—Sow in pots under glass wherever wanted, transplant in prepared beds for training, or grow on in larger pots. For outdoor culture they must not be sown until May is well in—very similar to *Scarlet Runners*, only that they do not grow quite so robust and do not need such tall stakes.

107 **July Climbing, with stringless pods, Carters.**—A climbing stringless variety which we strongly recommend. It bears round pods so freely produced that we have counted as many as forty on a stalk. It holds well to the sticks, and is the earliest Bean we know. The R.H.S., reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"*CARTERS JULY CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN.*—Flower white, height 3 ft., foliage dark green, pods long, thin, straight, averaging 6 in. in length, usually in pairs; good crop; pods stringless" (See Photograph.)
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

109 **Re-selected Climbing French Beans, Carters.**—The best of all the climbing long-podded varieties, particularly hardy, climbs well; pods long, straight, and resemble *Canadian Wonder*. Altogether an excellent variety of very robust habit.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

Carters Special Collections of Garden Peas.
See page 39.

RUNNER BEANS.

FRENCH—Haricots à rames.

The Cultivation of Runner Beans.—Runner Beans should be planted out of doors during May, followed by successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight; by this means an abundant supply is provided until the plants are destroyed by the autumn frosts. Care should be taken when planting that sufficient space is allowed between the rows (say 3 feet), and 12 inches from plant to plant in the rows, and the plants should be well-watered in dry weather or the flowers will drop off. If slugs are troublesome during the young stage of growth, dust over with soot and lime.

125 **Champion Scarlet Runner, Carters.**—A great improvement upon the old type, producing a great profusion of large beans of splendid flavour.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

119 **Elephant Runner, Carters.**—A large handsome type with fleshy pods, very long, and borne in the greatest profusion; very popular.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

127 **Giant White Runner.**—Pods of good substance.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

124 **Jubilee Runner, Carters** (THE LARGEST PODDED WHITE-SEEDED RUNNER BEAN GROWN).—This extraordinary Bean still remains one of the Best. *Carters Jubilee Runner* produces an enormous crop of immense pods, which are thick and unusually fleshy, the flavour being all that is desired. 198 First Prizes reported by customers.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

126 **Mont d'Or Golden Butter.**—Early and very productive; the thick and fleshy pods of pale sulphur colour are quite stringless and very tender. First Class Certificate, R.H.S.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

For *Carters Scarlet Emperor* and other Runner Beans, please see page 9.

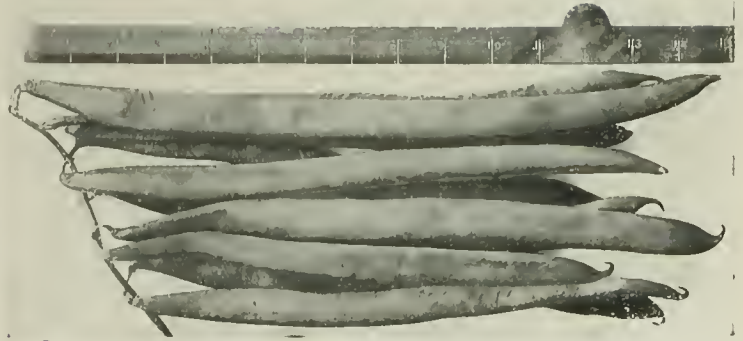
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.



No. 123 Carters Red Giant Runner Bean.



**No. 117 Carters Scarlet Emperor Runner Bean,
with measure. (Reduced Photograph.)**



No. 6 Carters Crimson Ball Beet.



No. 12 Carters Perfection Beet.

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see Page facing.**

RUNNER BEANS—Continued.

No. 120 **No Plus Ultra.**—A prolific popular market garden variety, bearing long good-shaped pods of superior quality.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

122 **Painted Lady.**—Distinct both in colour of seed and flower. A fine re-selected stock, bearing splendid large pods.
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

123 **Red Giant, Carters** (THE LARGEST AND LONGEST PODED RUNNER BEAN IN THE WORLD).—This grand variety was offered by us some few seasons back as being even larger podded than our famous *Scarlet Emperor*; in consequence we had a great demand, and we have been able to publish, through the courtesy of many of the leading gardeners, appreciative opinions from various parts of the country, all endorsing the great merits of this fine Bean. We are confident that, once grown, other varieties will speedily be displaced, as *Red Giant* is not only the largest podded, but also the most prolific and early variety in commerce. We must, however, point out that it is not quite so smooth skinned as our *Scarlet Emperor*. (See Photograph.)

"*Carters Red Giant*.—I consider this Bean equal to anything on the market. It produces handsome pods fit for exhibition, is a very heavy cropper, and its table qualities are first class."—Mr. H. W. BLAKE, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow."

"*Red Giant Runner Bean*.—This fine Runner Bean has again this season proved its worth and kept its already high standard as a fine setter and a heavy cropper. The clusters have been very large and pods handsome, being very straight, many measuring 14 in. long. It is much larger than *Scarlet Emperor*, and the tenderness of the pods is most noticeable, and I have no hesitation in saying that it is a most remarkable bean of recent introduction."—Mr. QUAINTON, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton.
Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

117 **Scarlet Emperor, Carters.** (THE LONG SMOOTH-PODED SCARLET RUNNER).—Fully maintains its great reputation, and its popularity still increases, as our sales strikingly show.

Reports, and our customers' appreciation of this striking Bean, still endorse the experts' opinion previously issued. At the Exhibitions *Scarlet Emperor* is still the favourite Runner Bean, and our records of first prizes gained all over the country confirm the first season's report as being the finest *Scarlet Runner* introduced. Not only is this Bean of the utmost importance as a prizewinner, but its smooth and tender texture places it far above all other *Scarlet Runners*. Its long handsome pods, often measuring 15½ inches, hang in great clusters, and it has been estimated that the produce from *Carters Scarlet Emperor* is twice as great in bulk as may be expected from the ordinary type of *Scarlet Runner*, and all of the most refined quality. 708 First Prizes reported. (See Photograph.)

Your *Scarlet Emperor Runner Beans* have done splendid. I have never seen any to equal them in height or size of pods, the best I know."—Mr. A. W. PERRY, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. The Earl of Jersey.

"*Scarlet Emperor* is still the finest Runner Bean to grow, notwithstanding all the newer or so-called giant introductions."—J. BOYCE, Gardener to S. E. Warne, Esq.

NOTE.—Our stock is rigidly selected and only grown under our own special supervision, we therefore warn our customers against the many substitutions now on the market.

No. 129 **Scarlet Runner.**—The old variety.
Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

118 **White Monarch, Carters** (WHITE SEED). We are now in a position to offer a white selection from our well-known *Scarlet Emperor Runner Bean*; it is a counterpart of this celebrated variety, and is introduced for those who prefer a White-seeded Runner to the scarlet varieties. It is remarkably prolific and naturally a good exhibition variety. Stock very limited.

"Remarkably strong grower, wonderfully prolific, immense fleshy pods and second to none in flavour; a decided advance among white-seeded varieties."—Mr. W. HEDLEY WARRIN
Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6

BEET.

FRENCH—Betterave potagère.

The Cultivation of Garden Beet.—The round varieties required for early use should be sown under cover in February. The main crop should be sown the last week in April on ground that has been well trenched and manured. Let the rows be about 1½ ft. apart, thin them to allow about 9 inches between the plants, and keep the soil well stirred with the hoe during the summer.

EDIBLE-LEAVED.

No. 8 **Seakale or Silver.**—An improved type of a delicious vegetable; in reality, a Beet in which cultivation has developed the leaves instead of the root. It is sown at the same season as Beet-root—in April, in rows about 1½ ft. apart, and the plants thinned out to about 1½ ft. apart. At the end of summer they may be lifted as required, the green portion of the leaves cut off and the fleshy stems boiled and served with sauce, like Seakale.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

21 **Spinach** (Edible-leaved).—Leaves thrown up in profusion, and largely used as substitute for Spinach. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

LONG BEET.

13 **Blood Red, Carters.**—A fine long variety, with well-shaped roots of splendid deep colour and of good flavour.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

22 **Cheltenham Green Top.**—Green leaves, with fine bright red roots; long variety. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

7 **Dainty, Carters.**—This is a small-growing variety of more than ordinary merit. It has long slender roots of a splendid deep crimson colour, and of the finest flavour possible. In naming it *Dainty*, we wish to convey the extremely refined quality of this variety; it does not attain to the size of our *Perfection*. Included in four Gold Medal Exhibits during 1913, and three Gold Medal Exhibits in 1914.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

18 **Deil's Dark-leaved.**—Splendid deep rich-coloured root, leaves of dark and glossy appearance; long variety.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

25 **Long Red, Carters.**—Rich in colour and flavour.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

12 **Perfection, Carters.**—We continue to reselect this fine Beet, which is now a perfect and refined root. The best long Beet in cultivation; medium size, rich crimson lake colour, and splendid flavour; foliage shining and dark. *Carters Perfection* is a magnificent show variety and figures prominently at all the principal vegetable exhibits throughout the country. Included in three Gold Medal Exhibits during 1914. 87 First Prizes were also reported from customers the same year. "This is the finest Long Beet in cultivation, at least from my experience."—W. JARVIS, Gardener to J. E. Simpson, Esq.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

ORNAMENTAL.

No. 16 **Brazilian.**—Grown for its handsome ornamental foliage.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

11 **Croton-leaved Beet.**—A decided acquisition to the group of decorative Beets, the long, narrow, crimson-bronze leaves having an elegant appearance. For the ribbon border, or as a pot plant for table decoration, it is effective. The roots are edible.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6

9 **Flower Garden, Carters.**—Dark bronze purple graceful foliage, effective for bedding. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

10 **Ornamental Foliaged Beet.**—An interesting species for decoration in the flower garden. The thick fleshy ribs are beautifully coloured, either yellow, crimson, cream, or white, and the contrast with the shining green leafage is very effective.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

ROUND BEET.

6 **Crimson Ball, Carters.**—Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. A round summer variety. The roots are ready for use in the summer salads. Round Beets are of the greatest value on account of earliness. The roots can be lifted during the height of the summer season when salads are in demand; and the fresh taste imparted by the highly-coloured slices is considered preferable to that from stored roots. The old-fashioned flat types were never in favour with cooks, because of their weak colour and stringy texture. In *Carters Crimson Ball* these defects have been remedied. Fine specimens of this variety have been exhibited in Gold Medal Collections at Shrewsbury and elsewhere during the past few seasons. 56 First Prizes reported in open competition during 1919. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

19 **Egyptian Turnip-rooted.**—Good stock; useful for shallow soils. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

26 **Round, Carters.**—A good early Beet.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

SUGAR BEET.

Requires the same treatment and cultivation as the ordinary garden varieties.

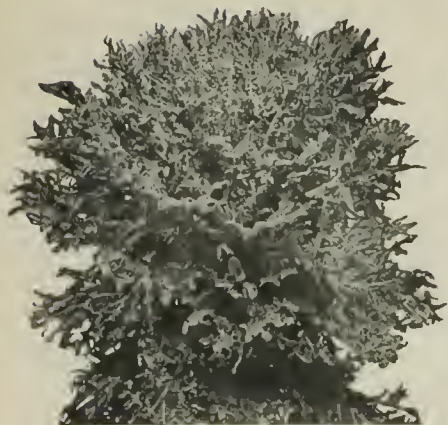
32 **Carters No. 1 Sugar Beet.**—A selected stock.
Per pkt., -/3; per oz., -/10

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets

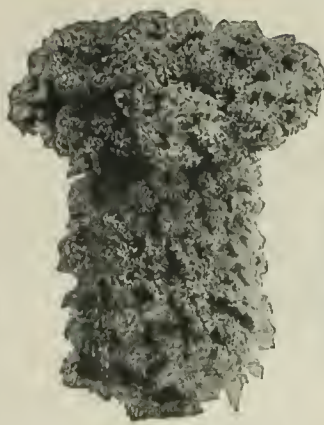
and in larger quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.



No. 198 Carters Russian Kale.

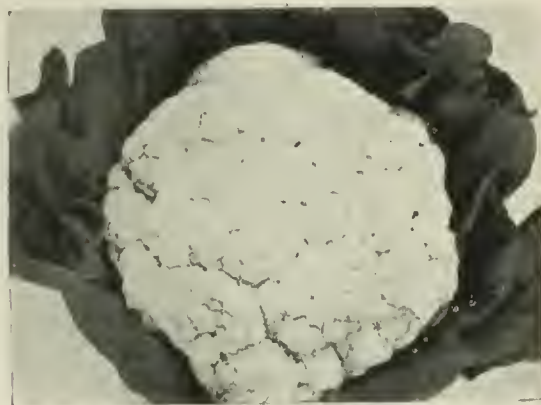


No. 201 Carters Half Tall Scotch Kale.



No. 200 Carters Dwarf Extra Curled Kale.

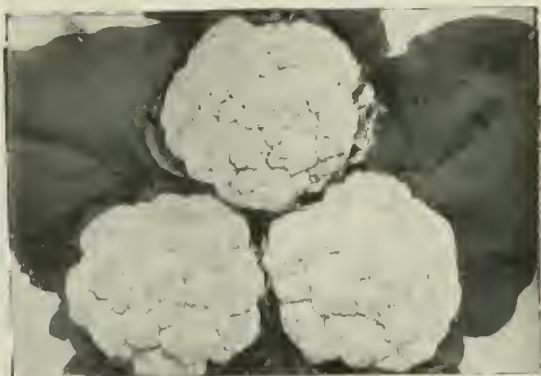
**Green Peas, June to November.
See page 39.**



No. 232 Carters Autumn Broccoli.



No. 241 Carters Mammoth Spring White Broccoli.



No. 263 Carters Universal Protecting Broccoli.

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see following List.**

BORECOLE OR KALE.

FRENCH—Chon frisé.

The Cultivation of Kale.—Sow the seed in March for early winter crop, and again in April for main winter crop. Transplant as soon as ready in summer, about 2 feet apart, into good soil, made firm and highly manured.

- No.
206 **Asparagus Kale.**—The long thin shoots produced on the plant in early spring make a delicious dish.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 210 **Chou de Milan.**—Similar to *Cottager's Kale*, with white ribs.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10
- 208 **Cottager's Kale.**—Very hardy, of tall, robust growth, throws a great profusion of side shoots, of splendid quality. Award of Merit, R.H.S.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 208 **Curled, Carters.**—Dwarf; superbly curled.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 202 **Drumhead Kale, Carters.**—A valuable winter vegetable with a solid cabbage-like head. Quite delicious when cooked. We received an Award of Merit from the Royal Horticultural Society for this Kale.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- 200 **Dwarf Extra Curled Kale, Carters.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S., after trial at Wisley. A re-selected and crested form of the Early Kale so popular in the North. It will resist the most intense frost, and makes a delicious winter dish. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- 211 **Dwarf Green Curled.**—For general use.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 201 **Half Tall Scotch Kale, Carters.**—A fitting companion to our well-known *Dwarf Extra Curled* type. The leaves are very dense and moss curled. Stands the coldest weather, and the greater the frost the more delicate the leaves eat. If the leaves at the top are cut during the early part of the winter, it will greatly encourage the growth of the young shoots upon the stem. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 212 **Imperial Hearting.**—Hardy, with compact heads.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- No.
207 **Improved Garnishing Kale, Carters.**—A valuable winter vegetable; produces a variety of distinct and beautiful shades of colour in its variously tinted leaves that are useful for decorative purposes.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- 213 **Jersey Tree.**—Tall and curious, with stems of such toughness that in Jersey they are often made into walking-sticks.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10
- 204 **Mammoth Tall Scotch Kale, Carters.**—A very robust variety, suitable for large establishments where quantities of winter green-stuffs are needed.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 205 **Purple Plume Kale, Carters.**—Leaves of a rich purple, very tall and handsome; a useful vegetable as a winter dish or for garnishing.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- 198 **Russian Kale, Carters (Chou de Russie).**—Award of Merit and First Class Certificate after trial at Wisley. This distinct and extremely hardy variety stood the exceptionally severe winter better than any other variety grown; the leaves are very curious in form, somewhat resembling a deer's antler, of singularly thick substance, and of a peculiarly green colour. When cooked this is the most delicious variety of Kale which we have ever tried, the young shoots especially being particularly delicate in flavour. (See Photograph.)
"Foliage of a dark green nature, short and sturdy, producing large quantities of sprouts; when cooked are delicious. It stands the winter better than most of the better known Kales, and should be grown everywhere."—Mr. QUAINTON, Head Gardener to the Right Hon. Viscount Midleton.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 209 **Tall Green Curled, Carters.**—Densely curled.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 215 **Thousand Headed.**—Loose headed; great profusion of leaves.
Per oz., -/6

BROCCOLI.

FRENCH—Chon Brocoli.

The Cultivation of Broccoli.—For the earliest crop a sowing is requisite the beginning of March, and a little protection may be necessary for the seed-beds. Successional sowings should follow up to June. Prick out into a prepared bed when strong enough, and when thoroughly established in summer transplant to permanent quarters, the earliest kinds first, to produce a constant supply of heads, according to the variety, until Cauliflowers are ready in July the following season. The soil should be deeply dug, well manured, and in good tilth and firm before transplanting.

THE TWO BEST VARIETIES FOR CUTTING FROM SEPTEMBER TO CHRISTMAS.

- 232 **Autumn, Carters.**—The earliest white close-headed variety. Comes in after early Cauliflower and before winter Broccoli. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- 233 **Sandringham Winter White, Carters.**—A choice re-

selected stock of *Snow's Broccoli*, which we strongly recommend to our customers. The heads, which attain a good size, are of a very compact growth and beautifully white.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

STANDARD VARIETIES FOR AUTUMN AND EARLY WINTER CUTTING.

- 235 **Veitch's Self-Protecting.**—Early variety, with good hearting quality.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

- 236 **Walcheren.**—One of the earliest; fine heads.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

VARIETIES FOR CUTTING FROM CHRISTMAS TO APRIL.

- 241 **Mammoth Spring White, Carters.**—Follows *Carters Winter*. A very pure white of remarkable constitution; does well on all soils. We have no hesitation in saying that this is one of the largest as well as the best varieties grown, and attains

greater popularity each season. The heads are snow-white and of the finest texture. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/3

- 240 **Winter, Carters.**—This most reliable variety follows *Carters Sandringham Winter White*.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/3

STANDARD VARIETIES FOR LATE WINTER AND EARLY SPRING.

- 246 **Adam's Early White.**—Produces fine heads, pure, compact, and firm.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 248 **Covent Garden Early.**—Largely grown for market; good solid heads.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 251 **Knight's Protecting.**—An old favourite; heads of large size and good shape.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 253 **Leamington.**—An old and popular sort; firm white heads.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 254 **Penzance Early.**—Largely grown in South-West of England.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 245 **Snow's Winter White.**—A valuable midwinter variety, very constant, excepting when the season runs out of its usual character, when the head may be later in reaching maturity.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

The List of Broccoli is continued on page 13.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,

and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.



**No. 271 Carters Improved Early
Purple Sprouting Broccoli.**



**No. 221 Carters Holborn
Exhibition Brussels Sprouts.**



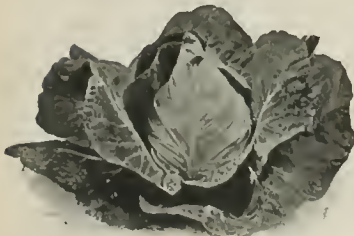
**No. 223
Carters Perfection
Brussels Sprouts.**



**Carters Exhibit of Brassicas in the Royal
Horticultural Society's Hall.**



**A Champion Exhibit of Vegetables grown
from Carters Tested Seeds.**



**268 Carters Springtide
Cabbage.**



**296 Carters Model
Cabbago.**



**289 Carters Early
Heartwell.**



**294 Carters Pioneer
Cabbage.**

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see following List.**

BROCCOLI—Continued.

LATE SPRING AND SUMMER VARIETIES FOR CUTTING FROM APRIL TO JUNE.

- No. 261 **Champion, Carters.**—We introduced this variety some years ago; it is of sterling merit and steadily grows in favour. Grows to a large size, and is of very hard, compact habit. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 260 **Late Queen.**—One of the best in late section, of very hardy and compact growth, producing medium-sized white heads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 267 **Model.**—Medium sized white heads, hardy and dwarf habit. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 262 **Summer, Carters.**—This variety is strongly recommended to growers of late Broccoli. It is extremely hardy and will withstand the most intense frosts. The heads are of superb quality; white, close, and compact. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 263 **Universal Protecting, Carters.**—Between a Broccoli and a Cauliflower, coming in during summer after the latest Broccoli and before the earliest Cauliflower. It produces large heads, compact and pure white. This is a remarkable introduction. Stands longer than any other. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6

SPROUTING BROCCOLI.

- No. 271 **Improved Early Purple Sprouting, Carters.**—This variety is fit considerably earlier than the Purple Sprouting generally grown, and throws up a great profusion of Sprouts, fit for use at Christmas. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 273 **Purple Sprouting.**—A fine stock of the ordinary variety, ready for cutting in April. Should be largely grown, as it matures when green vegetables are scarce. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 274 **White Sprouting.**—Good stock, producing large quantity of sprouts. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

WE CAN STRONGLY RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING SELECTIONS OF BROCCOLI:—

- No. 278 8 pkts., in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 3/6
- No. 279 4 pkts., in 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 1/9
- No. 280 8 oz., in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 13/-
- No. 281 4 oz., in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 7/-

BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

FRENCH—Chou de Bruxelles.

The Cultivation of Brussels Sprouts.—Sow the seeds early in March for first crop, and late in April for succession, transplant in summer into good ground made thoroughly firm, when the plants are large enough to handle, and keep stirred with the hoe through the dry weather. The Sprouts are fit for gathering after they have been under the influence of a hard frost, which makes them tender eating. Some growers make a sowing in August to get early Sprouts.

- No. 224 **Aigburth.**—Medium height. Sprouts of good size and colour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 221 **Holborn Exhibition, Carters.**—A very fine strain, the result of many years' careful selection. Its points for size, colour, and productiveness are good all round. Besides being largely grown in private gardens, it is a special favourite with many of our best known market growers. It is of medium height with large solid sprouts. The Royal Horticultural Society's report reads:—"CARTERS NEW EXHIBITION.—Plants 2 feet high, sturdy, producing a mass of medium-sized hard sprouts from base to crown." (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- "I am picking some of the finest Brussels Sprouts from your *Exhibition* variety that I ever saw. I have a bed of about 350 plants, which are a perfect picture, quite equal to the illustration in your catalogue."—Mr. W. EDWARDS, Head Gardener to G. Coleman, Esq.
- No. 223 **Perfection, Carters.**—Perfection in every way. A standard variety for general use, producing large and firm sprouts in great abundance. As a late sprout it is much appreciated. It is a taller growing variety than our exhibition strain. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- No. 222 **Scrymgeour's Giant.**—Tall-growing variety, producing sprouts of good quality and large size. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

CABBAGE.

FRENCH—Chou pommé.

The Cultivation of Cabbage.—By a little careful arrangement Cabbages can be had almost all the year round. An early variety sown in the spring will come into use in the summer; a main crop variety sown in the spring will come in during summer or autumn. Sowings made during July of *Carters Rosette* Colewort will come into use during autumn, whilst sowings made towards the end of August will be fit for cutting in the spring. July sowings of a Cabbage intended for spring cutting often bolt, whereas the same variety sown at end of August stands well. Cabbages require a rich, deeply dug, and well-drained soil. When planted out they should stand 15 to 20 in. apart, according to habit and growth of the variety. Do not plant in freshly dug ground, as the hearts are more solid and compact when grown in firm soil.

CARTERS SELECTED EARLY VARIETIES.

Sp signifies for spring sowing; A for autumn sowing.

- No. 289 **Early Heartwell, Carters** (Sp, A).—An early Marrow Cabbage of refined quality and delicate flavour; without doubt one of the best varieties in cultivation. Sown in spring will be fit to cut in summer. Sown in August will be fit to cut in April and May. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 292 **Early Offenham** (Sp, A).—Carters selected. One of the best early varieties, producing large firm heads. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 291 **Early York, Carters** (Sp).—Of dwarf, compact habit, small heads, and quick growth. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- No. 297 **Ellam's Early** (Sp, A).—Early, of dwarf compact habit; is largely grown in all parts of the country; hearts of good quality and excellent flavour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 298 **Flower of Spring** (A).—Compact, with full heart and splendid flavour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 299 **Mein's No. 1** (Sp, A).—A well-known variety, of large size. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 296 **Model, Carters** (Sp).—As a succession to *Carters Heartwell* this is a useful variety. Its heads are firm and compact, and come close to the ground. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 294 **Pioneer, Carters** (Sp, A).—A valuable early Cabbage, rather larger than our *Springtide*, maturing a few weeks later and forming a valuable succession to that variety. An excellent type for main crop where medium size and first-class quality are desired. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 288 **Springtide, Carters** (Sp, A).—A dwarf variety, maturing in April or even earlier in favourable seasons, when Cabbage forms such a valuable addition to the table. The hearts are of perfect form and flavour. This choice little variety is practically all heart. There being few outside leaves, almost the whole plant can be used. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

CARTERS MAINCROP CABBAGE.

- No. 306 **Christmas Drumhead** (Sp).—A small solid-hearted variety, largely grown by market gardeners. Owing to its compact habit this variety can be grown close together. Remains in season over a very long period. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 313 **Cocoanut, Carters** (Sp).—Small and early; compact habit and delicate flavour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 308 **Enfield Market** (Sp).—This old and popular variety is still largely grown; compact and firm. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

The List of Cabbage is continued on page 15.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

Cabbages and Savoys, described on page facing.



No. 305 Carters White Prizetaker.



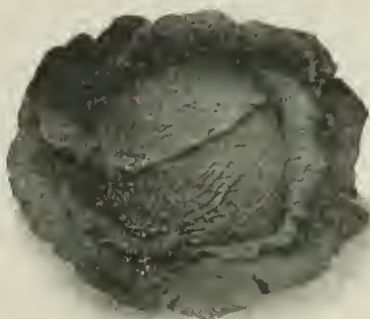
No. 304 Carters Mammoth Beefheart.



No. 312 Carters Summer.



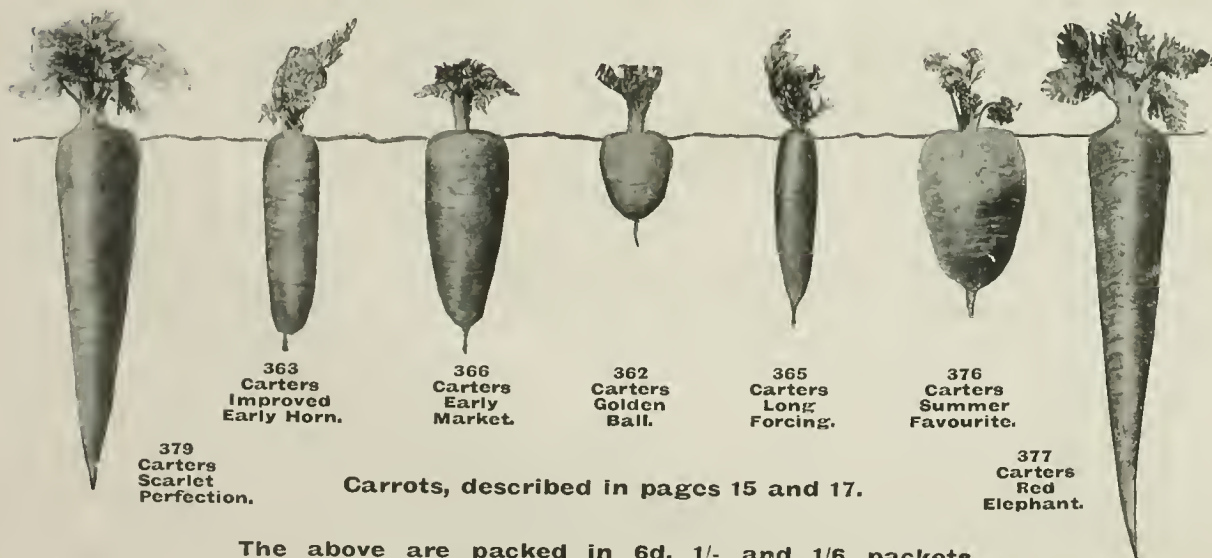
No. 310 Carters Red Pickling.



No. 343 Carters Giant Green Savoy.



No. 339 Cartorconc Savoy.



Carrots, described in pages 15 and 17.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets and in other quantities. Please see List following.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CABBAGE—Continued.

CARTERS MAINCROP VARIETIES—Continued.

- No. 304 **Mammoth Beefheart, Carters** (Sp. A).—The finest autumn garden Cabbage grown. Each season it becomes more popular, and we confidently recommend this highly selected strain as being not only the largest, but one with the least tendency to bolt. Sown in spring it gives splendid heavy heads during summer and autumn, or when sown in August fine heads may be expected in the late spring. It is much more robust and hardy than many of the small varieties now recommended for early summer use. 62 First Prizes were reported to us by customers in 1919. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 311 **Miniature Drumhead, Carters** (Sp.).—A small, globular shaped garden Cabbage of delicate flavour and good colour. Although called *Drumhead* from its shape, it is quite distinct from the field Cabbage. Valuable for small gardens where only one sort is grown. The plants may be set very close together.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 317 **Nonpareil** (Sp. A).—Carters re-selected. A good stock.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 312 **Summer, Carters** (Sp.).—One of the largest headed varieties; very white hearts, good flavour. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 315 **Wheeler's Imperial (Selected Stock)** (Sp.).—A splendid dwarf Cabbage, with very solid hearts of good mild flavour. One of the best maincrop kinds. This select stock is far in advance of the variety frequently sold as *Wheeler's Imperial*.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 305 **White Prizetaker, Carters** (Sp.).—Short leaves and white heart; strongly recommended for autumn use; flavour exceptionally mild. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

PICKLING CABBAGE.

- 310 **Red Pickling, Carters** (Sp.).—This is the most perfect type of Red Cabbage; the hearts being very hard and compact and of a rich deep crimson, the colour also of the outer leaves being much darker than any other variety we know. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 319 **Large Blood-red, Carters** (Sp.).—A fine large-headed pickling variety.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

COLLECTIONS OF CABBAGE SEED.

- 325 **8 pkts.**, 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 3/6
326 **4 pkts.**, 4 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 1/9
- 327 **16 oz.**, 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 15/-
328 **8 oz.**, 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 8/-

SAVOY CABBAGE.

SAVOY, COLEWORT, COUVE TRONCHUDA.

- 339 **NOVELTY. Cartercone**.—This small perfectly-shaped Savoy was very favourably commented upon when included in our exhibit of Brassicas at the Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, autumn, 1913, and the Vegetable Committee recommended it for further trial at Wisley. The heart is a perfect cone in shape, whilst its absolute freedom from coarseness ensures its success for table use. *Cartercone* is a very refined type. Although maturing early, it stands over a very long period and is not liable to burst, as are many of the ordinary types. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 340 **Drumhead, Carters**.—Good stock; large hearting variety.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 341 **Dwarf Green Curled**.—Very compact and hardy; one of the best for general use.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 344 **Early Dwarf Uim, Carters**.—A fine re-selected stock of this popular Savoy. Extremely early, good flavoured, and very hardy.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 343 **Giant Green, Carters**.—An improved type of Savoy with crimped foliage; the individual leaves are very large, but retain their tender properties longer than any other variety. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 345 **Tom Thumb, Carters Re-selected**.—An exceptionally fine-grained type, with a compact heart. Very early. The Royal Horticultural Society's report at Wisley:—"CARTERS RE-SELECTED TOM THUMB SAVOY.—A good stock of this dwarf, compact, early, well-known old variety."
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9

COLEWORT AND COUVE TRONCHUDA.

- 356 **Couve Tronchuda, Portugal, or Sea Kale Cabbage**.—The thick fleshy mid-ribs of the largest leaves are sometimes used and prepared in the same manner as Sea Kale.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 355 **Hardy Green Colowort, Carters**.—Valuable for autumn sowing
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 354 **Rosette Colewort, Carters**.—This valuable Colewort should be given a place in all gardens. Sown in autumn it matures during the winter, and ensures good supplies of succulent greens before Spring Cabbages are fit.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

CARROT.

FRENCH—Carotte.

The Cultivation of Carrot.—For early forcing sow in January in frames, in February on warm border. Make successional and main crop sowings during March and April in deep, well-conditioned soil to which manure has not been recently applied. Cover the seed very lightly in $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. drills, and as soon as the plants are strong enough to handle, thin out from 4 to 9 in., according to sort. Further sowings may be made up to the end of June.

EARLY VARIETIES.

Forcing Varieties (F).

- 367 **Earliest French Horn (F)**
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- 366 **Early Market, Carters**.—Fine early variety of good colour, quick in growth, valuable alike for market gardeners or private use. Splendid specimens were exhibited in our Gold Medal Exhibits at Chelsea and Leamington, 1913; Gold Medal awarded to our collection of Vegetables at York Gala Show, 1914, containing this excellent Carrot. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 364 **Early Scarlet Horn, Carters**.—One of the most useful early Carrots.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 368 **Early Short Horn** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 362 **Golden Ball, Carters (F)**.—A most distinct and small early variety, specially adapted for forcing and frame work. The roots are almost as round as a turnip, flavour excellent and melting. Awarded First Prize as the best early Carrot, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition. During 1913-14 Gold Medal Exhibits of *Carters* Vegetables contained this excellent Carrot. At the Eastbourne, Cardiff, and York Shows, 1914, *Carters Golden Ball* attracted special attention in our Exhibits of Vegetables, Gold Medals being awarded for each collection. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 363 **Improved Early Horn, Carters**.—A perfect type of stump-rooted Carrot, of excellent flavour. Our Gold Medal Display of Vegetables at Leamington, contained splendid specimens of this finetype. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

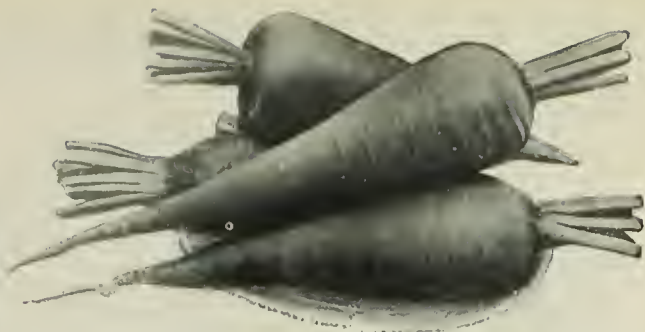
The List of Carrot is continued on page 17.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

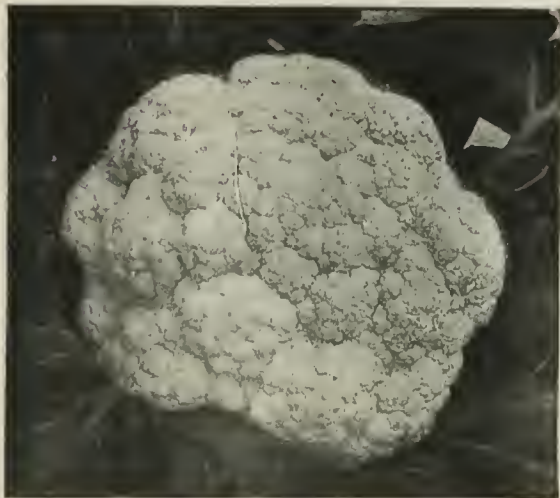
Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.



No. 376 Carters Summer Favourite Carrot.



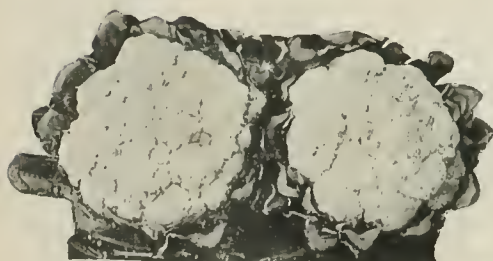
No. 377 Carters Red Elephant Carrot.



No. 404 Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant Cauliflower.



No. 379 Carters Scarlet Perfection Carrot.



No. 395 Carters Defiance Forcing Cauliflower.



No. 393 Carters Forerunner Cauliflower.

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see List facing.**

CARROT—EARLY VARIETIES—Continued.

No.

- 365 **Long Forcing, Carters** (r).—A dainty long Carrot (small), with the same depth of colour and firmness of texture in its earliest stages as other Carrots possess in their later growths. This forcing Carrot is one of the most distinct and valuable that we possess, and when better known it is sure to be extensively grown. It is the quickest variety that I know of, and makes

No.

- but very little top, and the quality is excellent. As a Carrot coming into use early in the year, and for exhibition, it is an acquisition."—E. B. in *Gardeners' Chronicle*. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 370 **Nantes**, stump-rooted Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

MID-SEASON.

- 376 **Summer Favourite, Carters**.—Awarded Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Medal, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A splendid half-long, producing handsome, well-grown bright cochineal-scarlet Carrots very early in the season. The quality is superb, and as an exhibition variety coming into use early it will be found invaluable for showing in the summer months. 72 First Prizes reported to us last season. Gold Medals were awarded to Carters Exhibits of Vegetables at Cardiff, Eastbourne, and York, 1914, and included *Summer Favourite* Carrot. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

MAINCROP CARROT.

- 380 **Altrincham, Carters**.—Green-topped; highly-selected stock.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 385 **James' Scarlet Intermediate**.—A useful medium-sized Carrot for market and general work.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10
- 383 **Long Red Surrey, Carters**.—Re-selected stock of the longest Carrot grown; does not, however, possess the quality of newer introductions like *Red Elephant* or *Scarlet Perfection*.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 382 **Long Scarlet, Carters**.—Splendid long stock of good colour.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10
- 377 **Red Elephant, Carters**.—A veritable giant, both in length and rotundity. Specimens have been exhibited at our establishment measuring two feet and a half in length (30 inches). It has been brought to this high standard of perfection by one of the best professional gardeners, from whom we originally acquired the whole stock. A remarkable variety, and one which has already become prominent in first-class gardens and on the exhibition table. 69 First Prizes reported to us by customers in

one year. Included in the Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 379 **Scarlet Perfection, Carters**.—Awarded a Special Certificate of Merit at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society and awarded First Prize, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition, 1905; included in the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), and also in the large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A distinct and greatly improved form of Garden Carrot. It is midway in length between the *Long Surrey* and the well-known *Intermediate*, with the bright scarlet colour of the *Surrey*. The flesh is solid, crisp, and fine flavoured. Invaluable alike for table, exhibition, and market purposes. 462 first Prizes reported by customers. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 378 **Selected Intermediate, Carters**.—The best type of *Intermediate* Carrot.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 381 **Stump-rooted Intermediate, Carters**.—Fine form and colour.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

CAULIFLOWER.

FRENCH—Chou-fleur.

The Cultivation of Cauliflower.—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February and March, to be pricked out in April on a warm border Sow in the open in April and May for succession, and again in August for winter and spring use under glass.

FIRST EARLY VARIETIES.

- 395 **Defiance Forcing, Carters**.—This superb variety is, without doubt, one of the finest forcing varieties ever introduced; produces fine solid heads. In perfection during early summer. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 397 **First Crop**.—Very early, fine white heads. Per pkt., -/6 1/- and 1/6
- 393 **Forerunner, Carters**.—The quickest Cauliflower ever grown. Ten days earlier than others. Large white head, solid, and good size. Sow in middle of February, transplant when first leaves drop, under glass, plant in open ground end of April or beginning of May, and the first heads will be ready by the middle of June. The leaves protect the head from the summer sun. Included in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also a feature of the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same critical meeting. Staged in five Gold Medal Exhibits during 1913 and 1914. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

"I have much pleasure in telling you that I have sent about 600 very nice Cauliflowers from a 1/6 packet of your *Forerunner*, and although they had no rain from the time they were planted out until three weeks after they came in ready for use, the heads were of good size and the quality excellent.

"I made two batches of them and cut first week in June until the last week in July."—JAMES GOUGH, The Gardens, Bilton Grange.

The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS EARLY FORERUNNER.—A very early variety of dwarf, compact habit; sturdy, with rather small, solid, handsome, pure white heads."

- 398 **Snowball**.—Superb early variety. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

SECOND EARLY VARIETIES.

- 406 **Dwarf Mammoth, Carters**.—One of the best for early work, producing the largest heads.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- 394 **Early Emperor, Carters**.—A superb strain for the early summer. A giant Cauliflower for outdoor work, coming in midway between *Carters Forerunner* and *Carters Autumn Giant*. The Royal Horticultural Society's report reads:—"CARTERS EARLY EMPEROR.—Plants dwarf, sturdy, with semi-protecting foliage; heads medium to large in size, firm, and of excellent shape."
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 408 **Early White London**.—Useful for general cultivation.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

- 404 **Extra Early Autumn Giant, Carters**.—This magnificent Cauliflower is more dwarf, considerably earlier, and in every respect better than the old *Autumn Giant*. It produces enormous snow-white heads, and is admitted to be the largest and the earliest of the giant forms that are of such value during September and October. Our Exhibits of Vegetables at Leamington and Bristol, 1913, were awarded Gold Medals, and contained some splendid specimens of this variety, whilst the Gold Medal Exhibit at Holland House Show was also conspicuous for the very fine heads of this Cauliflower it contained. We have records of 358 First Prizes having been won by customers. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 4/-

- 405 **Mont Blanc, Carters**.—Magnificent snow-white heads, well protected by the leaves: one of the best for soils of heavy or retentive nature.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

MAIN CROP VARIETIES.

- 415 **Autumn Giant**.—Well known. One of the most popular Cauliflowers in cultivation, succeeding immediately our *Extra Early Autumn Giant*; heads of enormous size and fine texture.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

- 417 **Eclipse**.—Distinct; splendid compact heads.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 418 **Walcheren**.—A splendid mid-season variety, with solid large white heads.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets

and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.



**No. 440 Carters Incomparable
Crimson Celery.**



No. 424 Carters Solid Ivory.



No. 442 Carters Giant Pink



Forced Heads of Chicory.



No. 432 Carters Improved Celeriac.



No. 536 Carters Parsley Curled Cress.



**No. 500 Carters
Improved Sweet Corn.**

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/8 packets.
Please see List facing.**

CELERY.

FRENCH—Céleri.

The Cultivation of Celery.—Sow in February on a mild hotbed for earliest crop, to be pricked out on bottom heat when ready, and transferred to trenches in June. Sow in March in seed pans for main, and in April for late crop. The trenches should be bottomed with rich soil, and the plants liberally watered in August; earth up gradually during August and September, and commence lifting in November.

WHITE VARIETIES.

- No.
429 **Henderson's White Plume.**—Inner leaves being white, little blanching is required. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
426 **Sandringham Dwarf White, Carters.**—Dwarf habit, solid, sweet and nutty flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
424 **Solid Ivory, Carters.**—One of the most remarkable features of *Carters Solid Ivory Celery* is its extreme dwarf compact habit and beautiful white colour. If the heads are tied with a little rough matting, the same as with *Cos Lettuces*, it will assist not only in keeping the Celery perfect, but also to exclude superabundant moisture. We have records of no less

- No.
than 468 First Prizes awarded this variety during the past few seasons in open competition. A feature of our greatly admired Exhibit of Vegetables at Cardiff, 1914, which was awarded the Large Gold Medal. Heads of *Carters Solid Ivory* were conspicuous in the following Gold Medal Exhibits:—Chelsea, Leamington, Holland House, and Bristol Shows, 1913. (See *Photograph*.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
427 **White Celery, Carters.**—A select stock producing very large heads of good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
431 **Wright's Grove Giant White.**—Large growing; of fine, juicy flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

RED VARIETIES.

- 442 **Giant Pink, Carters.**—A superb large-growing variety, specially recommended for Exhibition. Heads of this variety formed part of the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912, and it was also included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same Show, being greatly admired. During 1913 it was included in three separate Gold Medal Exhibits of *Carters Vegetables*. (See *Photograph*.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
440 **Incomparable Crimson Celery, Carters.**—A dwarf-growing, rich coloured Celery, of clean and refined appearance, very crisp eating, and of delicious flavour. 260 First Prizes reported during the past few seasons. This fine variety was exhibited in no less than four Gold Medal Exhibits of *Carters Vegetables* during 1913. (See *Photograph*.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
444 **Major Clarke's Red.**—Well-known large-growing variety. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 441 **Standard Bearer.**—The finest type of Giant Red Celery that we know of. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. Some grand heads were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society, October, 1905, and this variety also gained the first prize in the open class for Celery at Shrewsbury. 45 First Prizes reported by customers during 1914. Splendid specimens were also included in the Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables at the Horticultural Society's Holland House Show, 1913, and in *Carters Gold Medal Exhibit* at Leamington. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
446 **Sulham Prize.**—Pink variety of good close habit; crisp and sweet flavoured. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
448 **Wright's Grove Red.**—One of the best varieties; good firm hearts. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

450 **Celery Seed** for flavouring soups Per lb., 5/-

TURNIP-ROOTED CELERY.

- 432 **Celeriac, Carters Improved (or Turnip-rooted Celery).**—Pure white root, refined flavour. It is now becoming popular in this country. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in shallow trenches to mature. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6

CHICORY.

FRENCH—Chicorée.

The Cultivation of Chicory.—Chicory is a leading ingredient in French salads, and the plant is so easily cultivated that it should be more popular here. The seed is sown in late spring, in a sheltered position on a nice soil, very similar to Carrots, the plants thinned out to about 9 in. apart, and left to grow on until the end of summer, when the growth will die down, leaving a root somewhat like a Parsnip. These are taken into a shed and kept in a heap of soil away from frost, and transferred to a hothouse when needed to produce their blanched heads during winter. They may also be grown in boxes.

No. 548 **Seed** Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Roots for Forcing.—Only available in Winter. Per doz., 6/6

CORN.

FRENCH—Maïs.

The Cultivation of Corn.—Sow thinly during April in boxes in slight heat, harden off in cold frames before planting out at the end of May or beginning of June, in rows 3 ft. apart and 18 in. between plants. Give plenty of water until established in dry seasons.

- 500 **Carters Improved Sweet.**—This Maize is a favourite Vegetable dish in Canada, and we are now able to offer an improved type, acclimatised and saved in this country. The demand is increasing as it is more widely known. The cobs are cooked and served whole, and the peculiar sweet nutty flavour is so appreciated that after a trial it will, no doubt, find a permanent place in the kitchen garden. Included in 2 Gold Medal Exhibits of *Carters Vegetables* during 1914. (See *Photograph*.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

CRESS.

FRENCH—Cresson.

The Cultivation of Cress.—Use boxes of good fine soil, make the surface flat, and sow the seed rather thickly over the top, just pressing it into the surface, but without using any covering material. After sowing, water it well. Place the box in moist heat, and cover with boards or thick paper until the seed germinates. Use shallow boxes half filled with soil. Frequent successional sowings should be made all the year round. Good results may be obtained out of doors in the summer by preparing beds of fine soil in the same way as recommended for boxes, and covering the seed when sown with boards or mats until it germinates.

Use.—Cut as soon as ready with a sharp knife.

Watercress may be successfully grown if sown in rows in a shady border and well watered.

- 541 **American or Land Cress** Per oz., -/6
540 **Curled.**—Ordinary stock. Per oz., -/4; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
536 **Parsley Curled, Carters.**—This selection of Curled Garden Cress is comparable with nothing less than a finely Curled Parsley—hence its name; a distinct advance on the Triple Curled. (See *Photograph*.) Per oz., -/6; per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/-

- 539 **Plain or Common.**—For early salads. Per oz., -/4; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
537 **Triple Curled.**—Extra quick growth. Per oz., -/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/-
542 **Watercress.** Per pkt., -/5 and 1/-

Culinary Roots, Herbs, &c., see pages 44 and 45.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets

and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.



No. 456 Carters Model Cucumber.



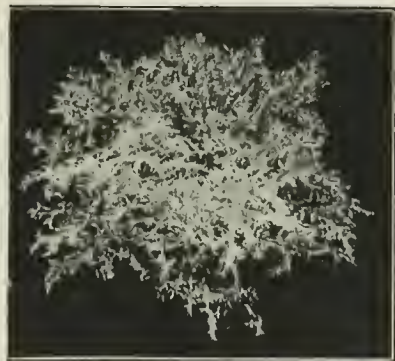
No. 459 Carters Ideal Cucumber.



No. 555 Carters Model Endive.



**No. 583 Carters Earliest Purple
Kohl Rabi.**



**No. 559 Carters Green Curled
Endive.**



No. 637 Carters Holborn Model Leek (described on page 23).

FRAME CUCUMBER.

FRENCH—Concombre à forcer.

The Cultivation of Frame Cucumber.—Sow in a pot or pan during February or March in heat for summer use, keeping the seed-pan shaded from strong light until the seedlings appear, then transplant to well-prepared hot-bed or other position, when the plants are sufficiently established. If intended for cold-frame culture the plants must not be put out until all danger of frost is past. Sow again in September for winter use on a hot-bed.

No.
458 **Cardiff Castle, Carters.**—Awarded a Cultural Commendation by the Royal Horticultural Society. The fruit is of a rich emerald colour, perfect in form, growing to a length of about 18 in. It is remarkably free-bearing and very early.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
460 **Earliest of All, Carters.**—Has produced perfect fruit in a trial, nine days in advance of all others. It is of good colour and handsome form. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

459 **Ideal, Carters.**—Raised by that champion cultivator, Mr. E. Beckett, head gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs. It is quite an aristocratic variety, in colour, shape, and flavour. It gained a Cultural Commendation after growth at Wisley. 20 First Prizes reported by customers during 1919. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
457 **Improved Telegraph, Carters.**—Our highly-selected stock is the finest obtainable of this popular variety. Unquestionably one of the best winter Cucumbers; indispensable for forcing, and a great cropper. Gold Medal, York, 1919.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
462 **Lockie's Perfection.**—A remarkably productive variety, bearing fruit 15 in. in length, perfect models in shape, and of high quality. Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

No.

456 **Model, Carters.**—Is one of the handsomest Cucumbers grown, embodying the fine form and general characteristics of *Tender and True* with the prolific habit and strong constitution of the *Telegraph*. Perfect in outline, with scarcely any neck, and of fine flavour, this variety has become popular both for exhibition and table purposes. Splendid specimens of this fine Cucumber were conspicuous in the First and Champion Prize Exhibit of Carters Vegetables (open to the world) at Shrewsbury. The Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same Exhibition also contained some remarkable fruit of this variety. Gold Medal, York, 1914. 68 First Prizes reported the past two seasons. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

461 **Royal Osborne, Carters.**—This grand introduction of ours has now become thoroughly established, and as an all-the-year-round variety the professional gardener will find it one of the best. It is very prolific and of a rich deep green colour.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

464 **Frame, Carters** Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

471 **Rochford's Market** Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

474 **Tender and True** Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

RIDGE OR HARDY CUCUMBER.

The Cultivation of Ridge Cucumber.—Sow on gentle heat in April, and plant out in June into a raised mound in a sunny spot, or sow where intended to grow in early June or sooner if weather is warm.

431 **Best of all Ridge, Carters.**—A prolific and useful hardy Cucumber. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

432 **Miniature Cluster, Carters.**—The best for pickling or salad. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

480 **Outdoor Cucumber, Carters.**—The longest hardy Cucumber. Fruits a good shape and colour, and of fine flavour.

483 **Prickly Ridge, Carters** Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

484 **Stockwood, Carters** Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

485 **Gherkin.**—For pickling Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

ENDIVE.

FRENCH—Chicorée.

Two First Class Certificates awarded by the Royal Horticultural Society for our stocks of Endive.

The Cultivation of Endive.—Sow for early crops in middle of May, and for succession to beginning of August; transplant from the seed-bed into warm situations, and give protection to the late crops required for spring use. A simple method of blanching is to put an inverted pot over each plant and cover it with leaves or straw.

558 **Covent Garden Green Curled, Carters.**—Grown extensively for market; finely curled. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

557 **French Mossy Curled, Carters.**—Leaves prettily and finely serrated. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

559 **Green Curled, Carters.**—Dwarf, and beautifully curled. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

555 **Model, Carters.**—The most beautiful and perfect form of Curled Endive yet introduced. It is exceedingly ornamental, of a distinct colour, and bleaches admirably. *Carters Model Endive* was greatly admired in our Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society's Exhibition in Chelsea Gardens, May 1913. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

560 **White Curled, Carters.**—Useful and extensively grown variety. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

CARTERS OVAL, OR PLAIN-LEAVED ENDIVE.

568 **Green Batavian.**—Tender broad leaves, crisp; of good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

566 **Oval-leaved, Carters.**—The plain-leaved Endives are by some preferred to the curled varieties. This variety is the

highest type, and we strongly recommend it: it is very hardy, of compact habit and blanches easily. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

567 **Round-leaved Batavian, Carters.**—Very compact and hardy; forms good heart. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

KOHL RABI OR KNOL KHOL.

FRENCH—Chou-rave.

A useful vegetable, not nearly so much cultivated in this country in gardens as it would be were its merits known. Used as a substitute for Turnips, especially in hot dry seasons. The bulb grows entirely out of the ground. Included in our Gold Medal Exhibit at York Gala Show, 1914.

Cultivation.—Prepare a breadth of good well-manured soil. Drill the seeds in rows about 15 in. apart in May, and thin out to about 9 in. apart. They are ready for use when they attain the size of a small Turnip.

Varieties.—There are two varieties in general cultivation, the white and the purple.

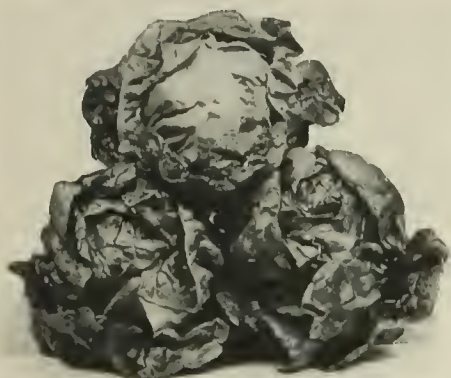
583 **Earliest Purple, Carters.**—Garden Kohl Rabi. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

582 **Earliest White, Carters.**—Garden Kohl Rabi. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE LETTUCE.

No. 605 *Tom Thumb*,No. 614 *Perfect Gem*,No. 589 *Carters Holborn Standard*,No. 617
*Carters
Giant White Cos*No. 629 *Superb White Cos*No. 624
*Carters
Jumbo Cos*,

All the above are packed in $\frac{1}{6}$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 $\frac{1}{6}$ packets. See List facing.

LEEK.

FRENCH—Poireau.

The Cultivation of Leek.—Sow February to April, and transplant into trenches of well-manured soil, say 1 ft. in depth, and 20 in. between the plants. In warm weather liberal dressings of liquid manure will be of service, and the plants should be afterwards carefully earthed up to blanch the stems. For exhibition, sow in January in boxes under glass, and transplant early into rich soil.

- No.
637 **Holborn Model, Carters.**—The best both for exhibition and table. The stems are remarkably solid, not quite so long as *Carters Selected Musselburgh*, of the clearest white colour, whilst the flavour is exceedingly delicate. It was a conspicuous feature in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912; and also included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same show. Since then it has been conspicuous in many Gold Medal Collections throughout the country. 429 First Prizes reported by customers. (See *Photograph*.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

- No.
639 **The Lyon Leek.**—A very popular large variety; widely grown in the North, where it takes many of the leading prizes each year.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
638 **Musselburgh, Carters Selected.**—A splendid selection of this well-known and popular variety; grows to large size, and is recommended for exhibition. (See *Photograph*.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
642 **Welsh, Carters.**—Fine large variety; great advance upon Welsh ordinary.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

CABBAGE LETTUCE.

FRENCH—Laitue pommée.

The Cultivation of Lettuce.—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February, and prick out into a well-manured and warm border. Sow again during March in a protected situation out of doors for early use, and in succession to the end of August for late crops. Young and tender plants may be grown in boxes or frames, and pulled and eaten when small; in this form they make a delicate salad. Water liberally in dry and warm weather.

- 593 **All the Year Round, Carters.**—This is a superb stock, the heads being very solid, white and crisp, and slow to run to seed.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9
594 **Commodore Nutt.**—Compact and early; hearts solid and of good flavour.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
596 **Continuity.**—Distinct brown-tinted variety; useful for hot dry seasons.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
597 **Early Paris Market.**—Quick growing; for frame work is one of the best; distinct tinted edge.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
599 **Endive-leaved, Carters.**—This Lettuce is quite distinct. Its leaves are deeply serrated and lacinated, which gives it the appearance of Endive—indeed, a prominent gardener suggested that it might be used in early summer salads and few could tell that it was not Endive. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS ENDIVE-LEAVED.—Leaves beautifully cut and divided; a very handsome variety."
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
595 **Grand Admiral.**—Hardy; grows to good size; recommended for either spring or autumn sowing.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
591 **Green-fringed, Carters.**—Of a very delicate and peculiar shade of green, inner parts of the leaves being white; the edges are prettily fringed and serrated, the appearance being very striking and pleasing. Useful summer variety. Exhibited in the Gold Medal Exhibit (all Carters Vegetables), R.H.S., Holland House Show, 1913.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
590 **Harbinger Forcing, Carters.**—Valuable on account of its extreme earliness. It is not a hearting variety, but being of quick growth produces a quantity of tender leaves, which are so much in request for early salads. Awarded 3 Gold Medals at Chelsea, Holland House, and Cardiff, 1913 and 1914.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
602 **Hardy Hammersmith.**—The hardiest cabbage variety; for autumn sowing it is invaluable; of compact habit.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
589 **Holborn Standard, Carters.**—A Lettuce of extraordinary size and duration. It forms well-developed heads in its early stages, and is one of the very last to start for seed. Its leaves are crumpled and crisp, while it is very tender and of excellent flavour, and will provide an abundance of salad during the

hottest of English summers. 202 First Prizes reported during the past few seasons. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS HOLBORN STANDARD.—Hearts large, solid, crisp, good flavour, with crumpled outer leaves tinged with brown. This variety stood the drought well without running to seed." During 1913 and 1914 our *Holborn Standard* was included in 6 Gold Medal collections at important Exhibitions. (See *Photograph*.)

- Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/9
604 **Improved Drumhead or Malta.**—Grows to large size, colour light green.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
607 **Mixed Cabbage.**—Comprising all the best varieties.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
614 **Perfect Gem.**—A very solid-hearted variety. Deep green, and very slow to bolt. (See *Photograph*.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
598 **Perpetual, Carters.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. This is a large handsome Cabbage Lettuce, equally suitable for forcing and for open ground. Its great attraction to us is its resistance to drought. It produces very fine heads of a lively green colour, and retains its crisp and tender flavour to the last, its deeply crumpled leaves giving it great substance. 23 First Prizes reported during 1914. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS PERPETUAL.—Foliage beautifully curled; a fine stock." Some very fine specimens of this variety were contained in the Four Gold Medal Exhibits of Carters Vegetables during 1913 and three Gold Medal Exhibits in 1914.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
592 **Round-leaved, Carters.**—A hardly flat-shaped variety that can be sown at almost any season. The heads are very compact and firm, solid and white; slow to run to seed. In our own trials we have repeatedly seen this variety standing firm when others have bolted. This fine Lettuce was included in the Gold Medal Exhibits during 1913 at Leamington, Bristol, and Holland House Shows.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
605 **Tom Thumb.**—Re-selected; fine stock of an old favourite. Hearts compact, solid, and crisp. (See *Photograph*.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9
600 **Wayahead.**—A new extra early Cabbage Lettuce with large head; outer leaves light green, heart of light greenish yellow tint. Highly recommended. We exhibited some splendid specimens of this fine Lettuce, in conjunction with our other Vegetables, at York Show, 1914, and were awarded the Gold Medal.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

COS LETTUCE.

FRENCH—Laitue Romaine.

- 621 **Black-seeded Bath Cos.**—Fine hardy winter variety.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
620 **Dunnett's Giant Winter Cos.**—Very hardy and crisp; fine for end of summer sowing.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
617 **Giant White Cos, Carters.**—This remarkably fine Lettuce becomes more popular every season, and is without doubt the best and finest flavoured Cos Lettuce in cultivation. Owing to the self-folding habit it possesses, no tying is required. The heads are very solid and crisp eating. It does not run to seed as quickly as other Cos varieties. 57 First Prizes reported by customers during one season. Some remarkable specimens were greatly admired in the following exhibits of Carters Vegetables during 1913: awarded 4 Gold Medals and a Silver Cup, Chelsea R.H.S., Leamington, Bristol, and Holland House Shows. This fine Lettuce was staged in 22 First Prize Exhibits during 1919. (See *Photograph*.)
"Your *Giant White Cos* is doing wonderfully, in spite of the drought. I have had some very fine specimens."—Dr. J. A. VENNING.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
622 **Hicks' Hardy Winter White Cos.**—Splendid large variety for winter use.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

- 624 **Jumbo Cos, Carters.**—A distinct summer Lettuce of enormous size. During the hottest period of the year we have seen this Lettuce standing as firm as a rock, and many of the heads when fit to eat weighed from 5 to 6 lb. each. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Foliage deep green; hearts immense, solid. Excellent flavour. Stood the drought well. Ready July 1st. The largest Lettuce in the collection (39 varieties)." 62 First Prizes were reported by our customers in 1919. This fine Lettuce figured prominently in three Exhibits of our Vegetables at Eastbourne, York, and Cardiff, 1914, awarded 3 Gold Medals. (See *Photograph*.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
625 **London White Cos.**—Tall growing and compact.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
631 **Mixed Cos.**—Embracing the best varieties.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
627 **Paris White Cos.**—Fine useful summer variety, good solid white hearts.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
629 **Superb White Cos.**—Fine large-hearted variety, blanches well, very crisp. (See *Photograph*.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 2/-
630 **White Cos.**—Solid white hearts.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.



No. 657 Carters Epleuro Vegetable Marrow.



No. 659 Muir's Prolific.



**No. 658
Carters Trailing White
Vegetable Marrow.**



No. 702 Carters Godden Green Queen Melon.



**No. 664
Carters Long Green Striped
Vegetable Marrow.**



No. 703 Carters Delicatesso Melon.



No. 704 Carters Bienheim Orange Melon.

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see List facing.**

VEGETABLE MARROW.

FRENCH—Cource à la Moelle.

The Cultivation of Vegetable Marrow.—Sow in heat during April, and transplant into highly-manured bed when ready and all chances of frost are past; or sow under a hand-glass in May upon a richly-manured border.

No.

663

NOVELTY.

Vegetable Marrow—Custard

Hybrids.—We have pleasure in announcing that we have secured from Mr. Herbert Chapman the whole stock of his new Hybrid Vegetable Marrows, which were unanimously awarded a Silver Gilt Knightian Medal by the Royal Horticultural Society. These are the result of crossing the Custard Marrow with a small elongated form of superior quality. The distinctive flavour of the Custard parent has been retained in the hybrids, which exhibit a remarkable diversity of form. It will be found that even those varieties approximating more nearly to the elongated Vegetable Marrow are very much better flavoured than existing varieties. Our culinary staff are unanimous in their praise of the superior flavour of these hybrids. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

657

NOVELTY.

Epicuro, Carters.

—After repeated culinary trials in our kitchens, we consider this one of the best flavoured varieties in cultivation. Small specimens, cooked whole, are delicious, but in order to enjoy the full flavour, fruit should be cut when about 8 in. in diameter. As a forcing kind it is splendid, and to illustrate its prolific character, we may state that from plants which started bearing in May we have cut good fruit on September 30th, the frames having been taken off the plants during June. Fruits are green, flecked with white, habit semi-trailing. (See Photograph.)

"Your Marrow *Epicure* is excellent either for forcing or main-crop outdoors, of superior flavour and exceptionally prolific,"—Mr. W. HEDLEY WARREN. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

BUSH OR CLUSTER VARIETIES.

The Bush or Cluster Vegetable Marrow is most useful for small gardens, being compact and economical in the amount of space it takes up.

672 **Long Green Bush, Carters.**—Fine flavour, compact bushy grower Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

No.

665

Improved Custard.—Curious and ornamental fruit, of fine delicate flavour. Awarded, with Carters other Vegetables, three Gold Medals in 1914. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

667 **Large Cream.**—Cream-coloured fruit, growing to large size. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

664 **Long Green Striped, Carters.**—A giant prolific variety, the very best for gardens that lie in a bleak and exposed position. Included in two of our Gold Medal Collections, 1914. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

668 **Long White.**—For general use ... Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

669 **Long Yellow.**—Good flavour ... Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

661 **Moore's Vegetable Cream.**—Fine variety of creamy colour and of delicate flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

659 **Muir's Prolific.**—A distinct variety, with small globular fruit, creamy white in colour, and solid flesh. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

660 **Pen-y-byd (The Best in the World).**—A round-fruited Marrow, creamy-white in colour; very superior. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

658 **Trailing White, Carters.**—One of the quickest-growing varieties we know of. The fruit will extend to a great length whilst retaining all the tenderness of small young Marrows. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

MELON.

FRENCH—Melon.

The Cultivation of Melon.—Sow for first crop in January, and plant when ready into pits or on slabs filled with good maiden loam and well-rotted manure, adding a dressing of fine soil to the surface and bringing the plants as near the light and glass as possible. It is essential that a regular temperature be secured rather than a high degree of heat. Keep a moist buoyant atmosphere during growth, and give air freely when fruit is ripening, checking the supply of water to develop flavour. The frame varieties are sown later, and kept under glass until the season is sufficiently advanced for them to be put out on a warm heap of soil in the frame.

GREEN-FLESHED VARIETIES.

703 **NOVELTY. Delicatsesse, Carters.**—A new green-fleshed round variety. This superb new Melon was sent out by us for trial during the season 1912 as *King George V.* It has, however, been re-named to prevent confusion with a variety having a similar title. From all quarters we have received most favourable reports, remarking on the excellent constitution of the plants and the delicious flavour of its freely produced and handsomely netted fruits. Visitors to our establishment have been delighted with this variety, which will also produce fruits of excellent quality when cultivated in frames. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

711 **Earl's Favourite Melon, Carters.**—Awarded the First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society. This fine Melon is a strong grower, free setter, and the fruit is large and beautifully netted, whilst the flavour has been pronounced by many lovers of this luscious fruit to be the very best possible.

"I thought you would like to see a sample of your *Earl's Favourite Melon*. They were grown in a cool frame by myself, an amateur. I cut 42 melons off six plants. There is little doubt this is the best green-flesh Melon grown."—R. P. HUGHES, The Old House. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

709 **Emerald Gem, Carters.**—Very prolific. Green-fleshed variety. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

702

NOVELTY.

Goddon Green Queen, Carters.

NEW GREEN-FLESHED MELON Raised by Mr. F. Woodward, gardener to Mrs. Hudson, Godden Green, Sevenoaks. This fine new variety is a decided acquisition to the green-fleshed Melons. In addition to having an exceedingly handsome appearance, it is of remarkable flavour, and has found favour wherever grown. The Photograph shows its general appearance, but the delicacy of the netting is more intense. It has all the good qualities of a first-class variety, being a free and easy setter and good grower. (See Photograph.)

"I am writing to say how pleased I am with your Melon *Goddon Green Queen*. In my opinion it has all the good points necessary in a Melon. The fruits are large, nearly round, and beautifully netted. The flesh is pale green and of most exquisite flavour."—J. SHELTON, Gardener to Lord Hillingdon.

"I feel I must write you a few words of praise on the exquisite Melon *Goddon Green Queen*, which you sent me for trial. I find it a very robust grower, free setter, very finely netted, and perfect flavour. I am glad you are sending it out, for I am convinced it will become a great favourite with all Melon growers."—L. LAWRENCE, Gardener to R. Gregory, Esq.

Extract from *Kent Messenger and Sevenoaks Telegraph* for August 1st, 1913 (Soul Horticultural Show): "Mr. Woodward, gardener to Mrs. Hudson, showed some very fine fruit, including a Melon of his own raising, *Goddon Green Queen*, which excited envy among the professional gardeners." Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

SCARLET-FLESHED VARIETIES.

704 **Blenheim Orange, Carters.**—The best scarlet-fleshed Melon. Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. The finest flavoured and most popular scarlet-fleshed Melon in cultivation. Remarkably prolific, has a grand constitution, is a very fine setter, and may be described as a perpetual bearer, ripening in a short space of time. The fruit is superbly netted, the flesh deep and solid, and a special and distinctive feature is the evenly-defined and thin rind. 102 First Prizes have been reported by customers during the past few seasons. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

713 **Ganton Scarlet.**—Finely netted medium fruits, thick flesh and splendid flavour. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

712 **King George.**—A new scarlet-fleshed variety, green skin, finely netted large fruits on strong plants. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

716 **Little Heath.**—Hardy, scarlet flesh. Per pkt., -/6 1/- and 1/6

The List of Melon is continued on page 27

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets

and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

The Two Finest Onions Grown.

**No. 753 CARTERS RECORD
ONION**

(Top Photograph).

**Packed in 6d. 1/-
and 1/6 packets**
and in other quantities.
Please see following
List.



**No. 752 CARTERS
SELECTED AILSA CRAIG.**

MELON—Continued.

WHITE AND PALE-FLESHED VARIETIES.

No. 710 **Barnett Hill Favourite, Carters.**—A superb white-fleshed Melon. It is superbly netted, orange-yellow in colour, with white flesh, and a splendid flavour. The raiser, Mr. A. Mitchelson, states that the Melon has a strong constitution, is a free setter, juicy and splendid flavour, above the average size, with a rich orange colour, handsomely netted, and is a grand exhibition variety. Extract from *Gardeners' Chronicle*:—"MELON BARNETT HILL FAVOURITE.—The fruit of this variety much resembles *Blenheim Orange*. It has a rich yellow and handsomely netted rind, but white flesh. When the variety was first sent to the Committee last year for opinion, it was decided to try it at Wisley. Plants have been cultivated there this year, and a fruit was tasted at Wisley by a deputation from the Committee. The fruit then proved to be so good it was unanimously granted an Award of Merit." Per pkt., 2/6 and 3/6

No. 705 **British Queen, Carters.**—This grand cream-flesh Melon is a cross between *Hero of Lockinge* and *Royal Ascot*, and was awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. Pronounced by the Committee to be the very best flavoured white-flesh Melon ever submitted. Also awarded a Gold Medal, Royal Caledonian Horticultural Society, in association with other fruit exhibited from the Royal Gardens, Windsor. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

714 **Hero of Lockinge.**—Pale flesh. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

706 **Holborn Favourite, Carters.**—Fruit of the largest size roundish ovate; rind lemon colour, heavily netted; flesh greenish-white; flavour sweet, melting, and juicy; habit of plant strong and vigorous; a free setter and a great bearer. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

HARDY FRAME MELON.

718 **Hardy Frame Melon, Carters.**—It is many years since the Royal Horticultural Society awarded us their First Class Certificate for a Melon that could be easily grown without heat. In *Carters Hardy Frame* we offer a variety specially suitable

for amateurs who do not possess the convenience necessary for cultivating the more tender Melons. The fruits are large, ribbed, and the flesh a rich scarlet colour. Everyone who has a frame is recommended to give it a trial. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

MUSHROOM SPAWN.

(CARTERS "RELIANCE" BRAND.)

Cultural Hints.—To grow Mushrooms successfully the following requirements are essential:—Procure fresh stable manure (straw litter manure, not peat litter), shake out well, leaving as little straw as possible; the better the manure the better the bed will bear. After shaking out, stack your short manure closely like as for the preparation of a hot-bed, and there let it remain for a week to have a good heating, then turn it over and place what has been outside the heap into the centre; repeat this turning at intervals of three days (four turnings should be sufficient), and if dry, use water enough to moisten it gradually at each turning; this will get the material into right condition for the beds, as moisture is one of the most important points to study, and the right texture of the material depends almost entirely upon this proper state of moisture. If you get your material right in this respect, whatever shape you make your beds, whether flat beds or ridges, you will not be likely to experience any trouble afterwards. It should be remarked here that the ideal temperature is 55° to 60°, but Mushrooms do come at a much lower temperature very slowly; a higher temperature than 60° should be avoided if possible. Where Mushrooms are grown continuously indoors the place should be disinfected or lime-washed occasionally to prevent mildew and other injurious fungi attacking the beds.

Carters Reliance Mushroom Spawn.—1 brick, -/8, post free, 1/-; 4 bricks, 2/6, post free, 3/3; 8 bricks, 4/6, post free, 5/6; 16 bricks (1 bushel), 8/6, packing and carriage free, 10/-

Special prices for quantities. Mushroom Culture (Illustrated) enclosed with all orders.

CANVAS MATS FOR COVERING FRAMES, &c.

6 ft. 6 in. × 3 ft. 4 in.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each 3/3
7 ft. 0 in. × 3 ft. 9 in.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each 3/9
9 ft. 0 in. × 4 ft. 6 in.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each 4/3
Welsh Grass Mats, 9 ft. × 4 ft. 6 in.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each 5/3

MUSTARD.

FRENCH—Moutarde.

Mustard and Cress are two of the most popular salad plants in cultivation, being in season all the year round. They are both cultivated in the same manner.

650 **Brown.**—Very pungent; the seed largely used for grinding. Per quart, 2/9; per pint, 1/9; per oz., -/6

651 **Chinese.**—Black-seeded; fine pungent flavour. Per pint, 1/9; per oz., -/6

649 **Finest White, Carters.**—Very popular for salads. Per quart, 3/6; per pint, 2/-; per oz., -/5

(For Herbs and other Salad Plants, see pages 44 and 45.)

ONION.

FRENCH—Oignon.

STANDARD VARIETIES FOR SPRING SOWING.

The Cultivation of Onion.—The ground cannot well be too rich for this crop, nor the soil in too fine a condition. February and March are the chief seasons for sowing. The soil must be made firm before the operation is undertaken in either beds or drills. The seed should be sown thinly and covered lightly, the drills 12 in. apart, and the young Onions thinned out to about 6 in. apart, according to the variety. In very dry weather a good watering is very beneficial. Growers of Onions for exhibition generally transplant, and this is also a sure means of checking the onion grub, so troublesome in some districts. Some of the larger growing varieties are generally sown in autumn and transplanted in spring, when under fair conditions enormous exhibition specimens are obtained.

752 **Ailsa Craig, Carters Selected.**—We offer a very fine strain of this popular Onion, which, on account of its enormous size, is in great demand amongst exhibitors of vegetables. It is a good keeper, and is much liked and recommended on account of its acceptable, delicate, and pungent flavour. Suitable for autumn or spring sowing. It made a special attraction at Shrewsbury Show, 1912, being staged with Carters other Vegetables in both the Champion and Large Gold Medal Exhibits. Since then it has been awarded no less than 398 First Prizes. Awarded 10 gold medals with our Vegetable Exhibits in two years. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6; per oz., 3/6

762 **Bedfordshire Champion.**—This is an old favourite with many gardeners; a splendid keeper; of mild flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

755 **Blood Red, Carters.**—Splendid deep blood-red colour, of medium size. Per pkt., -/6 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

756 **Brown Globe, Carters.**—Fine shape and colour, good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-

763 **Cranston's Excelsior.**—A fine variety, of good shape, suitable for exhibition. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

The List of Onion is continued on page 29.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets

and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.



No. 747 Carters Holborn Onion.



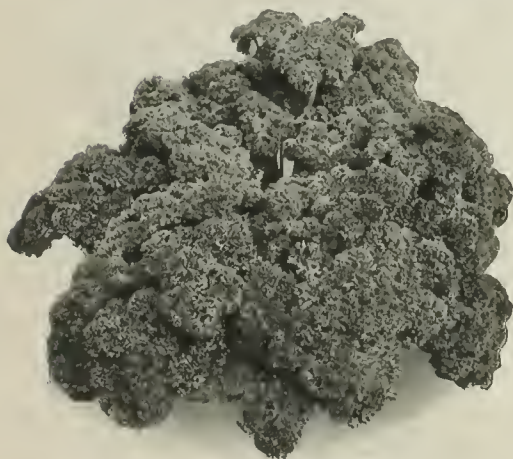
No. 748 Carters Long Keeper Onion.



No. 762 Bedfordshire Champion Onion.



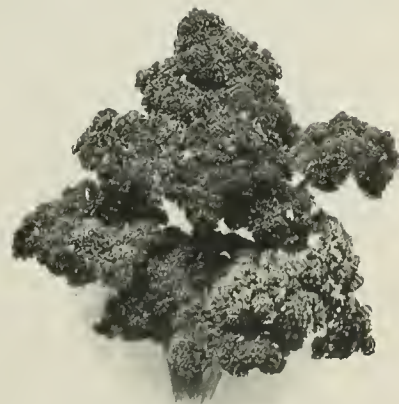
No. 754 Carters White Spanish Onion.



No. 814 Carters Crested Bouquet Parsley.



**No. 764 Carters
Pearl Pickler Onion.**



No. 817 Carters Perpetual Parsley.

ONION—Continued.

STANDARD VARIETIES FOR SPRING SOWING—Continued.

- No. 747 **Holborn, Carters.**—Equally valuable for exhibition and for table purposes. Perfect in shape, it grows to a large size, and is distinct in colour of skin from other globe varieties. It is a capital keeper, and the delicate flavour approaches that of the imported Spanish Onions sold by grocers and fruiterers. May also be sown in the autumn. This fine Onion was included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912, and more recently in the 3 Gold Medal Exhibits of Vegetables at Leamington, Bristol, and Holland House Shows.
- "Your *Holborn* Onion is a fine variety; from one ounce of seed, of which I sowed two-thirds, we had upwards of 5 cwt. of splendid bulbs. I am still using them,"—FREDERICK CHILDS, Gardener to Mrs. J. WILSON. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- 766 **James's Keeping.**—Much valued for its long-keeping qualities, remaining hard till the following summer. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/3
- 748 **Long Keeper, Carters.**—Will remain sound the year round if properly kept. "Your *Long Keeper* Onion did splendidly with me last year. The name is quite right, as the bulbs kept in excellent condition."—F. MACAULAY, Gardener to J. WILSON, Esq. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/6
- 774 **Nuneham Park.**—One of the best flat Onions; good keeper and mild flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- 753 **Record, Carters.**—Continues to hold its prominent position in public favour as the largest globe-shaped Onion in cultivation. It can be sown either in the autumn or spring, but if large bulbs are desired autumn sowing is recommended. It shows a disposition to vary in colour in a small percentage, which can be eliminated at time of transplanting. It will be remembered that a specimen, illustrated in the *Gardening World*, turned the scale at 4½ lb.; this was probably the heaviest Onion ever grown. We

hold records of 572 First Prizes having been gained by customers in open competition with this fine Onion. (See Photograph.)

"I bought a shilling packet of your *Record* Onion off you last autumn, and I have now nearly 3 cwt. of splendid onions, averaging 1 lb. each, from the packet of seed and in splendid condition. Everyone in the neighbourhood who have seen them say they are the best lot in the district. It is only fair to you to give you this unsolicited testimonial."—S. HENDY, Esq. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6; per oz., 3/6

- No. 769 **Rousham Park Hero.**—Best described as an ennobled strain of white Spanish type; handsome in form, mild in flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- 776 **Spring, Carters Selected.**—A favourite variety for pulling small and for early salads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 1/6
- 775 **Up-to-Date—Re-selected.**—A very fine stock of this globe-shaped variety. Splendid for main crop use. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- 758 **White Globe, Carters.**—Good medium-sized variety, of mild flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- 754 **White Spanish, Carters—A Re-selected Stock.**—Our stock of this popular Onion has been very carefully selected by us, and is offered as the most perfect form of the Banbury type it is possible to procure. It grows to a very large size, is of a pale yellow colour, and good flavour. Some very fine specimens were exhibited by us in our Exhibit of Vegetables at Bristol, 1913, which was awarded the Royal Agricultural Society's Gold Medal and the Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Cup. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- 771 **White Spanish.**—Ordinary. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

PICKLING VARIETIES.

- 765 **Covent Garden Pickling.**—A splendid pickling variety, much in demand. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- 764 **Pearl Pickler, Carters.**—This is the genuine miniature

Onion that is preserved in white vinegar, and found on the tables at the leading hotels. Included in Carters Gold Medal Exhibit at Eastbourne, 1914. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

ONIONS FOR SPRING OR AUTUMN SOWING.

These varieties, if sown in spring, will produce a good crop, but the Onions will not be so large as if sown in the autumn and transplanted.

- 752 **Ailsa Craig, Carters Selected.**—Our magnificent strain of this fine Onion is unsurpassed. (See also pages 26 and 27). Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6; per oz., 3/6
- 780 **Autumn Giant, Carters.**—A very large white-skinned Onion; mild and agreeable flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- 791 **Giant Lemon Rocca.** Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- 784 **Giant Rocca.**—A fine large Onion. The original variety. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- 783 **Giant White Tripoli, Carters.**—Especially suitable for culinary purposes and exhibition; a rather tender Onion on heavy soils; ripens very early. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- 782 **Golden Globe Tripoli, Carters.**—A large variety, similar in size to the *Giant Rocca*. The skin is of a transparent golden-straw colour, and it will be found invaluable in exhibition collections. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

- 787 **Large Red Italian** ... Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9
- 788 **Lisbon** ... Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 753 **Record, Carters.**—A large growing variety. As illustrated and described above. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6; per oz., 3/6
- 790 **Silver Skin** ... Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- 781 **White Emperor, Carters.**—Unquestionably the finest form of flat Onion in cultivation, with silvery white skin and flesh of a most agreeable mild flavour. Included in the Champion Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912; greatly admired in our Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society's Exhibition, Chelsea, 1913. During 1914 it figured prominently in our Exhibits at Cardiff, Eastbourne, and York, 3 Gold Medals being awarded. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

PARSLEY.

FRENCH—Persil.

The Cultivation of Parsley.—Sow the seeds thinly in beds any time from February until the end of June. In dry seasons it is an advantage to water the beds, as the seeds will sometimes lie a long while dormant.

- 816 **Champion Moss Curled Parsley, Carters.**—A very close, handsome variety; both useful and ornamental. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 820 **Covent Garden Garnishing.**—A free-growing variety for market work. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8
- 814 **Crested Bouquet, Carters Re-selected.**—This superb variety has again been re-selected and improved by us, and our stock is now without question the most perfect type of Parsley ever offered. Numerous visitors to our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park have freely endorsed our opinion. It is of dwarf, compact habit, the exquisite curl of the leaves giving it a very attractive crested appearance. The Royal Horticultural Society's report at Wisley reads:—"CARTERS' CRESTED BOUQUET PARSLEY.—A beautifully deep curled variety of sturdy, compact habit." (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6
- 819 **Curled, Carters.**—Compact and hardy; beautifully curled. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 823 **Double Curled.**—Useful for cottage gardens. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8

815 **Emerald Green, Carters.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. This excellent stock of Parsley is becoming very popular, and was picked out by the Committee of the Royal Horticultural Society as being worthy of an Award of Merit. The colour is of a very rich deep green; habit taller and more branching than our celebrated *Champion Moss Curled*; it is also very quick in developing, and should prove of great value to market growers. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

818 **Fern-leaved, Carters.**—Exquisitely perfect in form and colour; quite fern-like, and highly ornamental; for garnishing purposes it is ideal. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

817 **Perpetual, Carters.**—This splendid variety was introduced by us some years ago, and has attained a large sale on account of its excellent quality and its characteristic of being remarkably slow to run to seed. The photograph gives a very fair idea of the large and handsome curled leaves produced by this variety. It is rather taller and more branching in growth than our *Crested Bouquet*. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

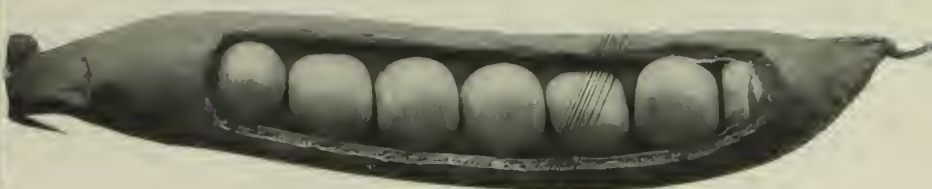
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets

and in other quantities as above.

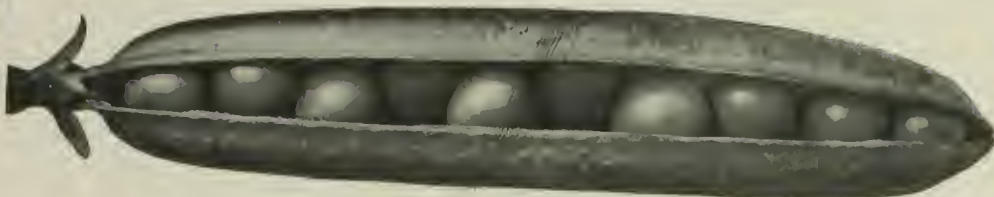
CARTERS CHOICE EARLY GARDEN PEAS.



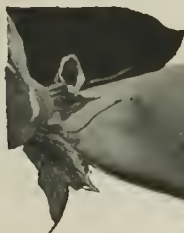
**No. 832 Carters Holborn Marrow
Parsnip.**



No. 872 Carters Eight Weeks.



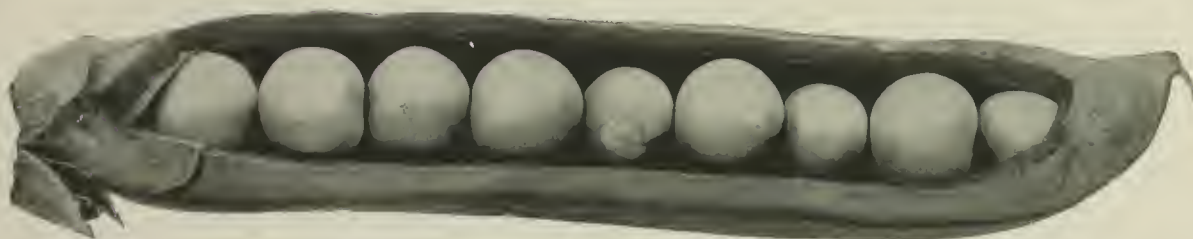
No. 887 Carters Daffodil.



No. 885 The Pilot.



No. 838 Gradus.



No. 875 Carters Early Morn.

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see following List.**

PARSNIP.

FRENCH—Panaïs.

The Cultivation of Parsnip.—Sow the seed early in March as soon as the season will permit. The ground should be well manured and deeply trenched; the drills about 15 in. apart, and the plants thinned out the same distance.

No. 532 **Holborn Marrow, Carters.**—A sweet delicate-fleshed variety. A truly refined Parsnip. When lifted it leaves the ground clean, smooth, and well shaped. It is not so large in growth as our *Maltese*, but its flavour is unusually marrow-like and delicate. Our picture very inadequately depicts its merits. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at the Experimental Grounds, says:—“Roots thick, handsome, and not too large, but just the size and shape a Parsnip should be.” (See Photograph.)

“*Parsnip Holborn Marrow* is an excellent variety for table or exhibition, producing well-shaped clean roots, which, when cooked, are very tender and of a delicious flavour.”—Mr. G. PHILLIPS, Head Gardener to the Hon. H. B. Portman.

“**PARSNIP HOLBORN MARROW.**—This is first class for exhibition and table.”—Mr. J. LOCK, Head Gardener to S. P. Emmanuel, Esq.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

833 **Hollow Crown**—An old favourite.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9

No. 831 **Long Parsnip, Carters.**—Fine variety, of splendid flavour.
Per oz., -/6

830 **Maltese, Carters.**—A superb giant Parsnip for exhibition or table use. We hold records of 618 First Prizes having been taken during the past few seasons for this fine Parsnip, which was also included in the First and Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same show. We are confident in stating that this highly-selected strain cannot be surpassed, either for size or flavour; the roots, which attain to a very large size, being quite as tender and sweet flavoured as most varieties which do not reach one-half the size.

“The *Maltese* Parsnips weighed 4 lb. 2 oz. each and were quite sweet and succulent, not a bit strong in consequence of the size.”—Mr. PHILLIPS.

“Your *Maltese* Parsnips can't be matched for exhibition. I grew them 5 ft. long, beautifully clean. Your *Model Leek* is also a splendid one for exhibition.”—Mr. A. E. BURGE, The Gardens, ———
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

835 **The Student.**—Extremely delicate flavour.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10

GARDEN PEAS.

FRENCH—Pois.

Hints on Cultivation.—Early round Peas may be sown out of doors any time from November onwards, but the spring is generally the season when the largest quantities of both early and maincrop Marrow Peas are put in, extending to June for the latest crops. They thrive best in ground that has been deeply trenched and manured for a previous crop. The seeds should be planted from 1½ to 3 in. deep, in either single or double rows, and the taller varieties must be staked when they are from 4 to 6 in. high; the taller kinds should not be less than 6 ft. apart in rows, and the dwarf varieties half this distance. Peas will stand a good deal of drought if the roots find their way into some nice rich material.

FOR FORCING OR BORDER WORK.

872 **Eight Weeks, Carters** (*Green Round*, Ht. 1½ ft.).—THIS IS THE EARLIEST DWARF PEA IN THE WORLD, proved not only from our own trials, but from the expert reports we receive from time to time. A very hardy Marrowfat, possessing all the good points of the best type *American Wonder*, which was one of its parents. As both a forcing and an early border variety it has become a boon to gardeners whose demands are heavy early in the season. The seed is slightly dented, and of the same colour as its other parent *William the First*. The pods are freely produced, and well filled with sweet-tasting peas. It is a splendid forcer.
Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

873 **Forcing Pea, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 1 ft.).—A valuable Marrowfat Pea for under-glass culture. Its stocky growth is rarely more than 1 ft. in height. It commends itself not only to professional gardeners who are required to produce peas nearly the year round, but also to amateurs having a greenhouse or viney doing practically nothing during the winter months, and who can, with this sturdy Pea, raise supplies for their table very early in the year.
Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.

884 **American Wonder, Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 1½ ft.).—An early dwarf Marrow. Our stock of this variety is highly selected, and is in every way far superior to the older stock, having pods nearly as large again; handsome in appearance, with peas of very fine flavour.
Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

678 **Blue Express, Carters** (*Blue Round*, Ht. 2½ ft.).—A re-selected stock of an early round-seeded variety and a very productive bearer, the pods well-filled with fine-flavoured peas, are a distinct colour when boiled.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-

896 **Bountiful** (*Round Seeded*, Ht. 4 ft.).—Both hardy and prolific.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

901 **Chelsea Gem** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 1½ ft.).—A dwarf early Marrow, prolific; good for borders.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-

887 **Daffodil, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 1½ ft.).—A dwarf and very prolific Marrowfat Pea with the highest possible commendations, being of the rich deep colour of the *Stratagem* type, and a decided improvement upon *British Wonder* and the new types of *English Wonder*. It is a first early of bushy habit, and about 1½ ft., obviating the necessity for sticks and rendering it serviceable for borders. Its pods are larger than most of the well-known Peas of the early dwarf class, while the quality and flavour of the Pea is delicious. A well-known gardener reports that it forces well. (See Photograph.)
Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

916 **Dwarf Favourite, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 1½ ft.).—For gardens where space is an object this is the Pea to grow. It has rich deep-green pods well filled with delicious Marrowfat Peas. Very prolific.
Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

902 **Earliest of All** (*Blue Round*, Ht. 3 ft.).—A very early blue round; small podded; prolific.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

886

NOVELTY.	Early Duke, Carters
Blue Express + Duke of Albany	(<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , Ht. 3 ft.—A new and absolutely distinct first early. This unique variety, selected from a cross as shown at side, is offered after
Early Duke	several seasons' tests, both at Raynes Park, Mortlake, and the grounds of the leading growers throughout the country. For quality it is unequalled, the foliage and pods being of an exceptionally deep rich green, being fit to pick about the same time as <i>Carters Early Morn</i> . It forces well, and is then several days before that well-known variety. The distinct and handsome pods are not quite so large as <i>Early Morn</i> , but contain peas of exceptional colour and quality. The remarkably prolific habit is the main feature of this grand first early, which we claim is the most distinct and striking first early Marrowfat introduced for many years.

Seed insufficient for distribution this year.

903 **Early Giant** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 3 ft.).—A large podded first early; rich green pods.
Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

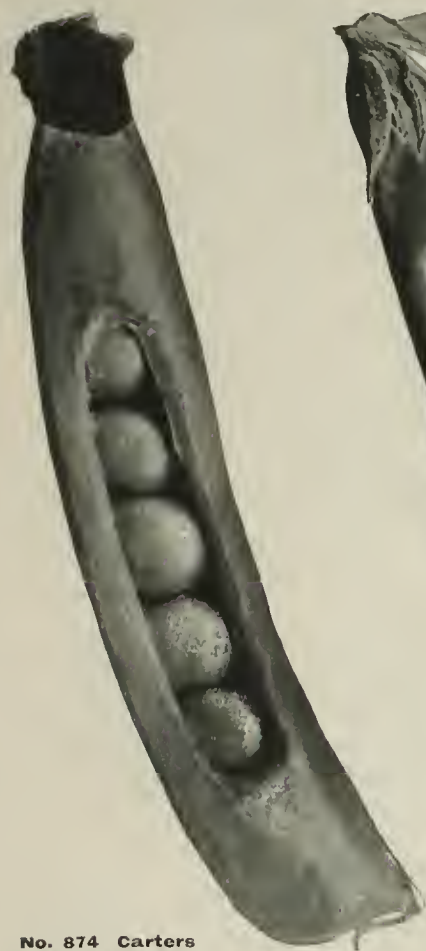
875 **Early Morn, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 3 ft.).—A SUPERB FIRST EARLY GIANT MARROWFAT. This grand introduction maintains its position as one of the best early Marrowfat Peas ever raised. Although very early, the seed should not be sown until the soil is in a fit state to receive it in April, as it is a rapid grower. The pods are very large and well filled, and are often ready to pick during June. (See Photograph.)
Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

The List of Earliest Garden Peas is continued on page 33.

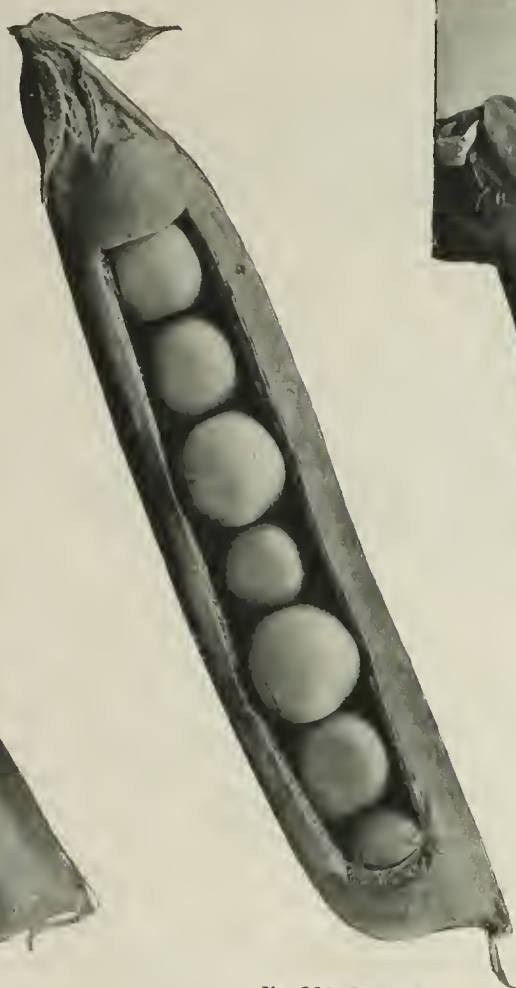
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

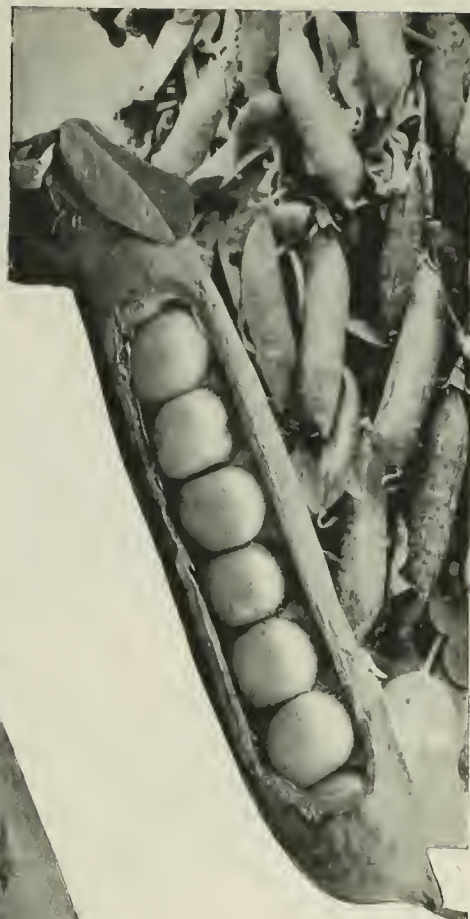
CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE GARDEN PEAS.



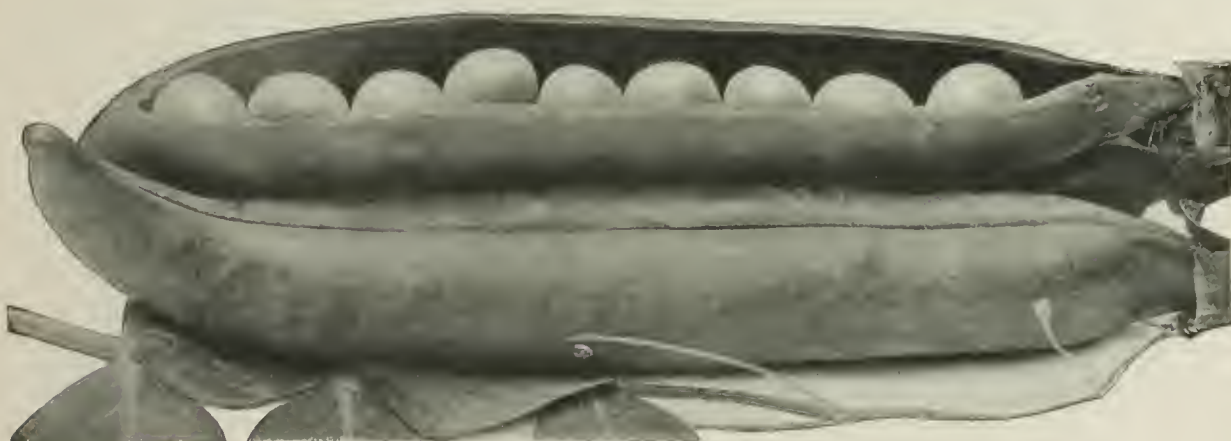
**No. 874 Carters
Giant Lightning.**



**No. 899 Carters
Snowdrop.**



**No. 898 Little Marvel,
Carters Re-selected.**



No. 924 Carters Daisy.

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see List following.**

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS—Continued.

No. 914 **Early Superb** (*Blue Round*. Ht. 2 ft.). The earliest large-podded dwarf Blue Pea ever introduced. Hardy and most prolific, producing a fine crop of very large Show pods as early as *William Hurst*. Suitable for very early sowing. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6
 900 **Edward VII, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 3 ft.).—In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society we were granted an Award of Merit for this superb early Marrow Pea. It is a first-class representative of the forward section of Marrowfats, but has *Ne Plus Ultra* shaped pods of a beautiful lustrous green, filled with fine large sweet-eating peas.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
 905 **English Wonder** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 1 ft.).—A popular early Marrow; very prolific; deep green pods; compact.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
 890 **First Crop, or Ringleader, Carters** (*White Round*. Ht. 2½ ft.).—An old and popular Pea, quite hardy; a favourite for early market work. Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

Giant Lightning, Carters, and Giant Blue Express, Carters.—Large-podded early round varieties. It is now many years since our House first introduced *Carters Lightning* (white round) and *Carters Express* (blue round), two Peas which soon became popular as the earliest of the white and blue round section. After several years' patient labour we introduced the magnificent Peas, *Giant Lightning* and *Giant Express*. There is no doubt that these types displace the smaller podded varieties, as, in addition to the increased size of pod, the haulm is stronger, the cropping properties are much heavier, and the flavour is superior to the older varieties. In large establishments where Peas are required very early, these grand *Giant* introductions will be much appreciated, as it is well known that the round Peas are harder and generally can be sown earlier than the wrinkled Marrowfat varieties.

880 **Giant Blue Express, Carters** (*Blue Round*. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.).—Identical in size with *Giant Lightning*. New large-podded early blue round. (See description above.)

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-
 874 **Giant Lightning, Carters** (*White Round*. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.). Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

888 **Gradus** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 4 ft.).—An early large-podded Marrow Pea. Large deep-green pods, good flavour. Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

907 **King Edward VII Dwarf** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 1½ ft.).—A broad podded and prolific Pea.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-
 876 **Laxtonian, Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 1½ ft.).—This fine new Pea has been highly selected by us, and the stock we now offer is saved from deep-green giant-podded plants only. It is very early, closely following *Eight Weeks*. Its deep-green pods are long and curved, and of most excellent flavour; an excellent forcing Pea.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-
 883 **Lightning, Carters** (*Round Seeded*. Ht. 2½ ft.).—A re-selected stock of the earliest white round-seeded Pea.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3
 898 **Little Marvel, Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 1½ ft.).—This is one of the best and most popular amongst the early Dwarf Peas, bearing a very heavy crop of blunt-ended dark pods tightly filled with large peas of excellent flavour. An improvement upon the *English Wonder* class. First early green wrinkled. (See Photograph.)

"Your *Little Marvel* Pea gave great satisfaction, and is the best early Pea I have ever grown, bearing an immense crop."—Mr. R. EXTON, Head Gardener to His Honour Judge Allen.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

No. 917 **Marvellous** (*First Early Wrinkled*. Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—Large podded. The finest introduction for many years, strong growing bushy habit, large podded type of *Little Marvel*, pods tightly filled with splendid flavoured Peas, and a good yielder.

NEW.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

881 **Mayflower, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 1½ ft.).—A superb dwarf first early Marrowfat Pea. A cross between *Daisy* and *William Hurst*. This is a fine variety, with long pointed pods twice the size of *William Hurst* and much more freely produced; being one of the most prolific dwarf peas grown. The bine is robust, possessing the same healthy character as its most famous parent *Daisy*, with pods of similar character to that variety. Seed wrinkled. Most suitable for forcing.

"This is the best Early Pea we have grown. We sowed it on the same day and on the same border with four other varieties, and it was the best in every way. It is a grand Pea, and should be grown by all lovers of a good dwarf Pea, especially those with small gardens."—Mr. W. L. BASTIN, Gardener to the Rt. Hon. Lord Farington.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6
 908 **May Queen, Carters Improved** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 3 ft.).—An early Marrow; long pointed pale pods.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3
 885 **The Pilot, Carters Re-selected** (*Round Seeded*. Ht. 3 ft.).—This well-known variety has been carefully selected by us, and is without question the most perfect stock on the market; it produces large, well-filled, deep-coloured pods, about the size of *Gradus*.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6
 909 **The Sherwood** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 1½ ft.).—Broad podded and superior *English Wonder* type.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-
 899 **Snowdrop, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 4 ft.).—Award of Merit, R.H.S. A cross between *Early Morn* and *Express* (Seedling No. 208). This first early Pea can best be described as an early *Ne Plus Ultra*, having pods similar in

shape and colour to that variety. It is a few days later than our *Early Morn*, growing rather taller, but possessing the robust constitution of its other parent (*Express*). For early sowing we can strongly recommend.

"*Snowdrop*, one of the best, good shape pods; splendid variety for small gardens."—Mr. ROWEN BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicar Gibbs.

"*Carters Snowdrop* is excellent in earliness, productiveness, and flavour."—Mr. F. W. CHURCH, Head Gardener to H. J. King, Esq.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6
 877 **Springtide, Carters Re-selected Stock** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 2½ to 3 ft.).—We now have pleasure in offering a re-selected stock of this fine early Marrow Pea, which is as early as *Lightning*, with dark-green well-filled pods.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
 915 **Thomas Laxton** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 3½ ft.).—Blunt podded; colour and flavour excellent.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
 910 **William the First, Carters Re-selected** (*Round Seeded*. Ht. 4 ft.).—Long handsome pods; quite hardy.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3
 889 **William Hurst** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 1 ft.).—A fine dwarf Pea for early work.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

SECOND EARLY GARDEN PEAS.

924 **Daisy, Carters** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 15 in.).—The most famous second early Marrowfat in cultivation. This grand dwarf Marrowfat Pea has been before the public for some years, and still stands at the head, as confirmed by the great independent trial of Peas conducted by the Royal Horticultural Society.

Awarded First Class
Certificate, R.H.S.

Their experiment comprised over 80 varieties, and *Carters Daisy* gained the First Class Certificate given by the Society. *Carters Daisy* Pea is an early maincrop, growing about 1½ ft. high. The haulm is very robust, and the crop of giant, well-filled pods of good colour is enormous. An excellent forcing Pea.—"CARTER DAISSY PEAS.—So many satisfactory accounts have been given in these pages of this variety of Pea that it may seem superfluous to again write its praise, but having grown it for several seasons I can confidently recommend it as one of the best second early dwarf varieties at the present time. It is of robust growth, reaching

nearly 3 ft. in height last year, but in ordinary summers the plants do not get much above 2 ft., and are literally crowded with fine pods nearly 6 in. long, each containing from eight to ten fine peas of excellent flavour. I have been much impressed by the length of time the pods will hang without getting dry, having saved the crop for seed. The pods are usually borne in pairs, and the raisers are certainly to be congratulated upon giving us such a good Pea. I advise those who have not yet grown this Pea to procure a quart of seeds from the raisers and sow as soon as the state of the soil will allow, and I will vouch for it they will not be disappointed."—Mr. J. MAYNE, in the *Gardeners' Chronicle*. (See Photograph.)

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6
 930 **Duke of York** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 4 ft.).—Good useful variety, few days earlier than *Duke of Albany*.

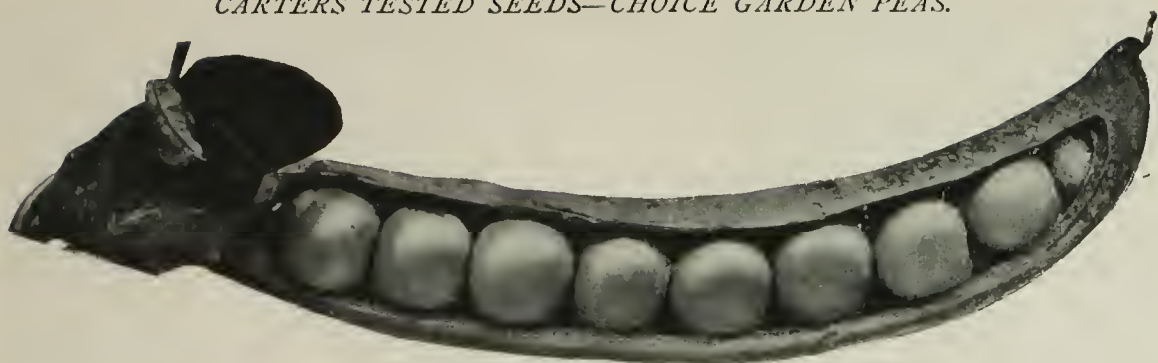
Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3
 934 **Essex Star** (*Round Yellowish Green*. Ht. 5 ft.).—Large pods and a strong grower. Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

The List of Second Early Varieties is continued on page 35.

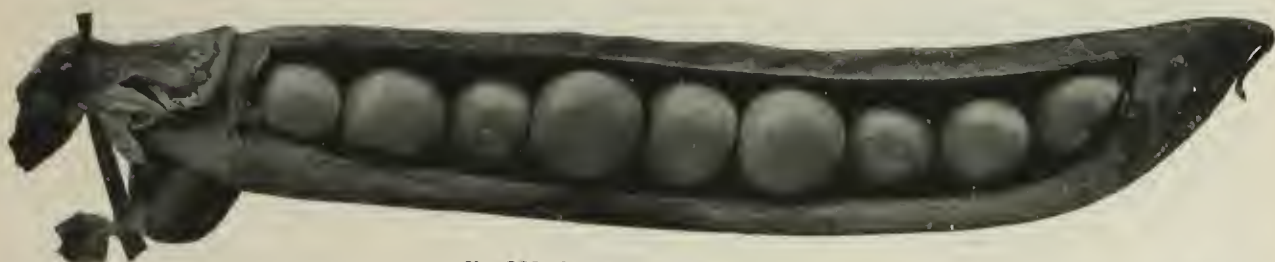
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

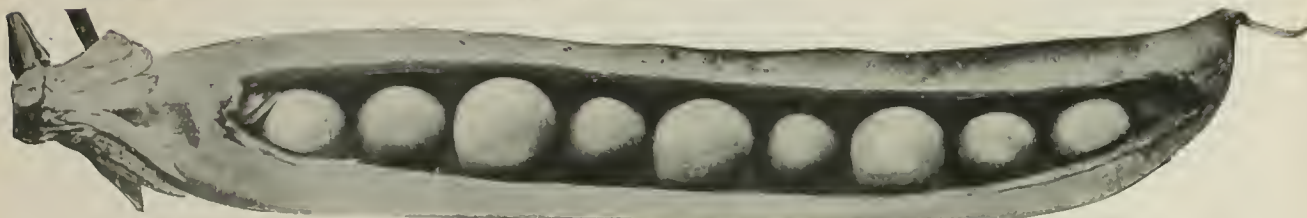
CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE GARDEN PEAS.



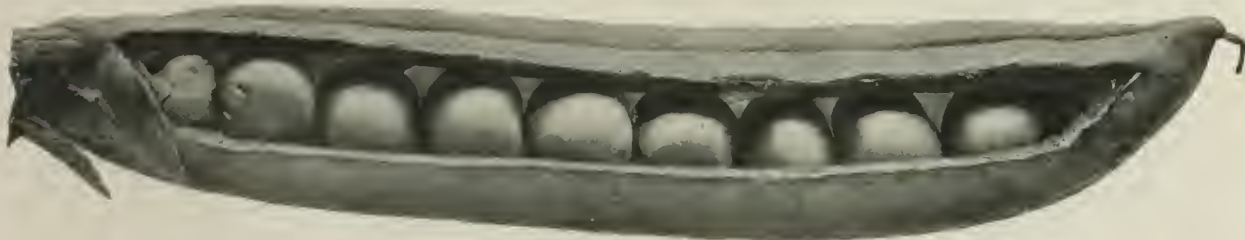
No. 927 Carters Market Gardener.



No. 962 Carters Commonwealth.



No. 955 Carters Re-selected Duke of Albany.



No. 953 Carters Exhibition.



No. 960 Carters Harvestman.

**The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see List facing.**

SECOND EARLY GARDEN PEAS—Continued.

- No. 925 **Evergreen (Delicatesse), Carters (Wrinkled)**. Ht. 2½ ft.).—Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908. A larger and deep green podded selection of our well-known *Petit Pois (Delicatesse)*, which we introduce to our customers' notice as being selected for its regular and heavy cropping properties. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3.
- 931 **Favourite Marrowfat (Wrinkled)**. Ht. 2 ft.).—Improved type of *Yorkshire Hero*. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-.
- 935 **Fillbasket (Round)**. Ht. 3 ft.).—A well-known productive Pea. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-.
- 926 **Giant Delicatesse (Wrinkled)**. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.).—Remarkably prolific and hardy; possesses same prolific habit as our *Delicatesse*, hence its title, but pods are twice the size. It is, as its name suggests, a giant *Delicatesse*. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3.
- 927 **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1916.** **Market Gardener, Carters (Second Early Winkled)**. Ht. 5 ft.).—Deep green pods, curved. An entirely new type of Pea for market work, or for

- No. **NOVELTY.**
Early Morn + Duke of Albany (209)
Carters Market Gardener
Duke of Albany, Alderman, or other popular Market Peas.
Market Gardener.—"This has proved the finest Pea I have grown this year. Pods long, deep green, and well filled with large Peas of excellent flavour."—Mr. R. LEARMOUTH, Gardener to J. Liddell, Esq. Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6.
- 937 **Prince of Wales, Carters Re-selected (Wrinkled)**. Ht. 3 ft.).—Good cropper, suits most soils. A dark podded selection, with all the good points of this well-known Pea. Per ½-pint, 1/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9.
- 938 **Senator (Wrinkled)**. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.).—Prolific, rather pale pods, hardy. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-.
- 939 **Wonder Marrowfat (Yellowish-Green Winkled)**. Ht. 2 to 2½ ft.).—A very prolific Pea for small gardens; small podded but of a rich deep green. Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6.

FRENCH PEAS.

- 945 **Giant Edible Podded, Carters**.—Our friends in France have assiduously developed the Edible Podded Pea section, and have thus obtained a delicious vegetable not sufficiently well known in this country. The variety we now offer grows about 5 ft. high, with very broad fleshy pods. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3.

- 944 **Petit Pois, Carters (Delicatesse)**.—This Pea has gained a great renown among the Continental connoisseurs, who regard it as a delicacy. It is a second early wrinkled, with hank about 3 ft.; very prolific; long curved pods hanging in pairs. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3.

MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

- 963 **Alderman (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 5 ft.).—Very fine Pea of splendid quality; large deep-green pods. Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-.
- 964 **Best of All (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 3 ft.).—Splendid cropper. Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6.
- 961 **Buttercup, Carters (Round Blue)**. Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—A hardy type of *Daisy* Pea. May be described as an early maincrop; fine robust habit, long well-filled pods, produced in pairs, averaging ten peas in each; remarkably free bearing. The large deep-green seed, which is almost round, retains the sweet marrowfat flavour when cooked. This fine Pea was much admired in our Gold Medal Exhibit at Leamington, 1913, and also at Bristol Royal Show, where we were awarded a Gold Medal and Silver Cup. Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6.
- 962 **Commonwealth, Carters (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 2 ft.).—We have a most perfect re-selected stock of this popular maincrop Pea. It is a strong grower and a prolific bearer of large exhibition pods of a fine deep colour, besides being a first-class table Pea. Strongly recommended. (See Photograph.) Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6.
- 966 **Doctor McLean, Re-selected (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 3 ft.).—A fine Marrow Pea. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3.
- 955 **Duke of Albany, Carters Re-selected (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 5 ft.).—A great advance on the original stock, the pods being straighter and longer, and should be grown by all who know the original variety. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS DUKE OF ALBANY RE-SELECTED.—Duke of Albany received an A.M., July 5th, 1901. 'This is a fine true stock of this now well-known excellent variety.'" Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6.
- 968 **Duke of Albany (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 5 ft.).—Original stock. Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6.
- 953 **Exhibition, Carters (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 5 ft.).—Seed large, green, and wrinkled. A magnificent Pea, the result of a selection from *Carters Model Telephone*, the selection having been made for the purpose of obtaining an Exhibition Pea possessing all the good points of that celebrated variety, but bearing even a larger and richer-coloured pod. We claim that in every respect we have been successful. This superb variety bears immense rich deep-green pods, perfect in shape, and well filled with large green peas of excellent flavour. 64 First Prizes reported during 1919. (See Photograph.) Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6.

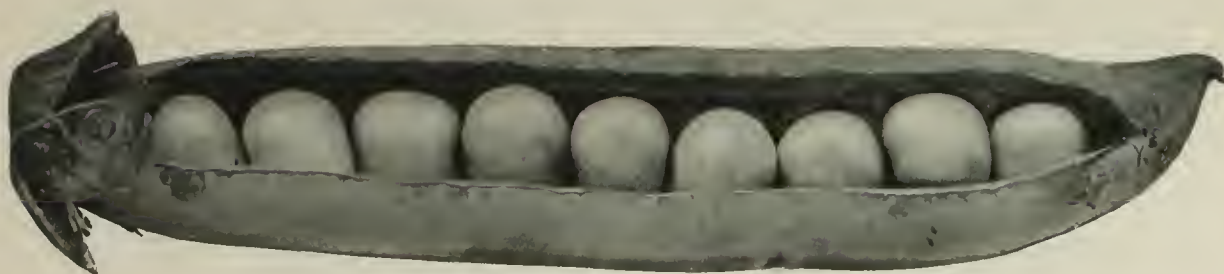
- 960 **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1916.** **Express + Duke of Albany**
Carters Harvestman
not quite so tall, and altogether superior. Its appearance and cropping qualities are far ahead of either *Duke of Albany* or *Duchess*, or any of a similar class, and we are confident that there is a great future before it. For market or garden it is a most profitable Pea. (See Photograph.) Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6.
- 965 **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1916.** **Improved Queen, Carters (Wrinkled Marrowfat)**. Ht. 3 ft.).—This selection from the original stock is larger and longer in pod, and much deeper in colour. The habit is very much more compact. Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-.
- 952 **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1916.** **Early Morn + Duke of Albany**
Carters International
eleven peas of excellent size and flavour. This is undoubtedly the largest curved pod Marrowfat Pea at present offered to the public; it is quickly becoming the most famous early maincrop. Pods of this variety (under seedling No. 211) were exhibited at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Newcastle, and at the Royal Horticultural Society's Show at Holland House, and attracted much favourable attention. Included in the large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.
"I grew this variety last year and was greatly impressed with it as a first-rate cropping sort, and it has fully maintained this season the high opinion I formed of it then."—Mr. G. TAYLOR, Head Gardener to Sir J. F. Ramsden, Bart.
Seed insufficient for distribution this year.
- 958 **Model Telegraph, Carters (Round Seeded)**. Ht. 5 ft.).—A selection from our original *Telegraph*, which is well known. Very valuable as a table Pea, on account of the size and fine dark colour of the pods. The seed is round and of a deep-green colour, which is retained when cooked. Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/5.

The List of Main Crop Varieties is continued on page 37.

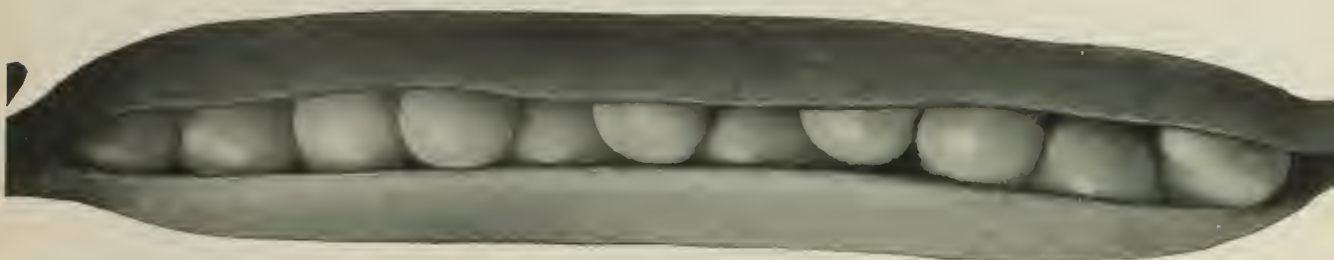
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets and in other quantities as above.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

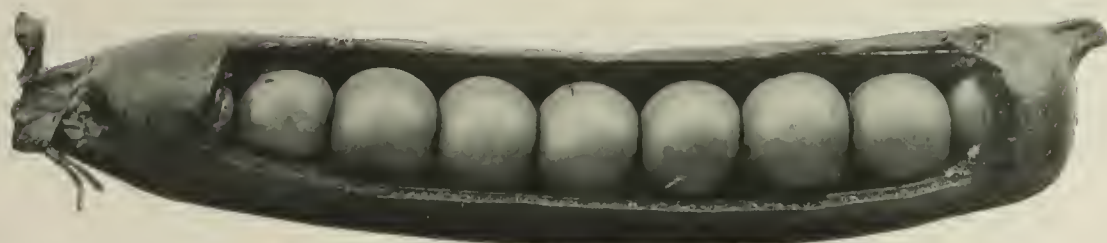
CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE GARDEN PEAS.



No. 954 Carters Model Telephone.



No. 951 Carters Quite Content.



No. 1004 Carters Dreadnought.



No. 1005 Carters Latest Giant.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see Page facing.

MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS—Continued.

No. 950 **Lord Roberts** (*Wrinkled*, Ht. 2½ ft.).—Large dark-green pods; an improved type of *Yorkshire Hero*.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-

954 **Model Telephone, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 5 ft.).—A re-selection for robustness and delicacy of flavour from *Telephone*, a maincrop wrinkled Marrow, which bears to-day a world-wide reputation. It is remarkably prolific, bearing large pods of very attractive appearance. For soils of a light nature we strongly recommend this variety. Peas wrinkled, nine to eleven in a pod; delicious when cooked. (See Photograph.)
Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

972 **Perfection Marrow** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 3½ ft.).—A taller and more branching type of *Stratagem*.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-

959 **Pride of the Market, Carters**. (Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—A fine maincrop blue Marrowfat Pea, belonging to the same family from which our *Stratagem* was selected. Being a strong grower it requires to be thinly sown.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-

951 **Quite Content, Carters**.—A giant-podded maincrop, deep green. Pods longer and larger than any other Pea in cultivation.

Awarded First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. Ht. 5 to 6 ft. This grand Pea, which has caused such a stir in the horticultural world, is the outcome of a cross between *Alderman* and *Edwin Beckett*. In general character it resembles the former, but the pods are considerably larger than either parent. In our own trials it has amply demonstrated its wonderful superiority, and

**Awarded First Class
Certificate of the Royal
Horticultural Society.**

immense pods, many 6 in. in length, and frequently containing ten large full-flavoured marrow peas.

LATER MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

991 **Captain Cuttle** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 3½ ft.).—A very useful late maincrop; very prolific.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/-

987 **Danby Stratagem, Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 2½ ft.).—Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society. A distinct improvement on the original *Stratagem*, having longer, straighter, and broader pods, very freely produced. The haulm is very robust, and extends to a height of 2½ ft., being a profusion of

**Award of Merit,
R.H.S., 1916.**

immense pods, many 6 in. in length, and frequently containing ten large full-flavoured marrow peas.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

LATE GARDEN PEAS.

1009 **Autocrat** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 4 ft.).—Excellent cropper, deep green pods.
Per ½-pint, 1/3; pint, 2/3; quart, 4/-

1004 **Dreadnought, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 3 ft.).—This remarkable new late Pea has been selected by us as a grand edition to the late maincrop section. It is the practice of our house to make comparative tests of all the new Peas introduced by growers both at home and abroad. After careful comparison we have failed to find a Pea that pleases us more as a variety to come in between the maincrops and the very late Peas than *Dreadnought*. It has large bold pods well filled with Peas of delicious flavour. We have been instrumental in introducing many Peas which have become standard varieties, such as *Telephone*, *Telegraph*, *Stratagem*, *Pride of the Market*, and *Daisy*, known all over the world, and we undertake to prophesy that this novelty is destined to take an equally permanent place, not only among amateurs, exhibitors, and connoisseurs at the table, but also as a profitable market Pea. Its large, deep green, well-filled pods, and its resistance to mildew and drought, are its distinguishing characteristics.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

1007 **The Gladstone, Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 4 ft.).—A fine late variety, bearing long sickle-shaped pods, dark in colour, very prolific. Fine for exhibition.
Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

1005 **Latest Giant, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 4 ft.).—This splendid late Marrowfat Pea is the outcome of a cross between *Gladstone* and *Exhibition*, and has been exhibited in our Testing Grounds and at various Royal Horticultural Society Shows

NEW.
**Gladstone + Exhibition
Carters Latest Giant**

when exhibited in the open class at Shrewsbury, it easily secured the First Prize, and was pronounced by leading experts to be without doubt the finest Pea ever seen. It is exceedingly prolific, and the pods hang mostly in pairs. During the past few seasons this magnificent Pea has been included in exhibits awarded 12 Gold Medals and a total of 692 First Prizes reported by customers in all parts of the country.

**Award of Merit.
R.H.S., 1916.**

"THE LARGEST PODDED PEAS."—I have tried *Carters Quite Content* Pea, which is without doubt the largest podded Pea I know of.—Mr. JAMES GIBSON, Head Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Portland.

AN AMATEUR'S DESCRIPTION.—"You have been kind enough to highly commend my garden peas *Quite Content*. They were sown in a box and put in a deeper one with an odd piece of glass over the top. When up a few inches were hardened off and planted in the open ground about 12 inches, about on Easter Saturday, 22nd April, 1916. As you know, I have had no experience with vegetables at all, but cultivate flowers rather well for an amateur. The row is 12 yards long and had 51 pea plants, afterwards reduced to 47, 4 went wrong. The enclosed photograph was taken on July 22nd. Owing to the light it could only be taken one side of row, the other side has twice the crop. They grew 10 feet high when they were pinched at the top and cropped from 2 feet upward as thick as they could hang. No side shoots or laterals were removed, peas were picked July 12th, 15th, and 22nd, and there is still an immense crop. Laterals keep flowering and carry large pods. I took them to Ristree Show on July 12th, when the judges informed me they were the best in the tents. These pods nearly all measured 7 inches and quite full. The majority are 6½ to 6½ inches."—T. E. JAMES.

Per ½-pint, 1/9; per pint, 3/-; per quart, 5/6

No. 975 **Veitch's Perfection** (*Wrinkled*, Ht. 3 ft.).—A fine stock of this well-known Pea.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

995 **Glory of Devon** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 3 ft.).—Prolific, long large pods.
Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

993 **NEW. Lord Chancellor** (*Green Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 3 ft.).—A new type, closely following our celebrated *Commonwealth*. Long, straight exhibition pods. Good for table or exhibition; very prolific. A really useful introduction.
Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

998 **Stratagem** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—Original stock of this fine dark green podded Pea, which was introduced by us several years ago, and still holds a world-wide reputation.
Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

under Seedling No. 241. It is an all-round grand selection, possessing the free podding and strong habit of *Gladstone*, but bearing handsome well-filled pods very much larger than that excellent variety. The pods invariably contain eleven large deep-coloured Peas. It is fit for exhibition and unequalled for market. It is well described by the name *Latest Giant*.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

1008 **Ne Plus Ultra, Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 6 ft.).—This is a highly selected stock of an old and favourite variety; it is exceedingly prolific, bearing blunt-ended pods with Peas of very fine flavour. A splendid Pea for late crops.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

1010 **Latest of All** (*Wrinkled*, Ht. 3 ft.).—A very prolific Pea, a later type of *Autocrat*. Pods like *Ne Plus Ultra*.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

1006 **Michaelmas, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, Ht. 2½ ft.).—This grand Pea quite oversteps the boundary hitherto set by the times and seasons, and is absolutely distinct. Late varieties of Peas of past fame have been late mainly by reason of their strawy character. The constitution of *Carters Michaelmas* Pea is not run through in straw, but we have fixed a dwarf bushy growth of 2½ ft., which holds back its natural force and throws it into the pods; consequently, while being very prolific, its colour in pod is of the deepest green, and its pods are large and well filled. We have proved this Pea to possess a reserve of strength which will enable it to resist the drought and the mildew to a degree hitherto unknown in a Pea. The Royal Horticultural Society, in its report of trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS MICHAELMAS.—Ht. 2½ ft.; haulm and pods very dark green; very sturdy; pods in pairs; heavy crop."

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

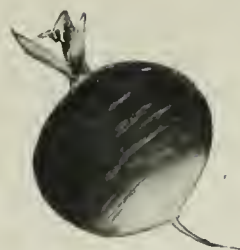
Radishes, described in page facing.



No. 1037
Carters 16 Days.



No. 1043
Carters Lightning
White Round.



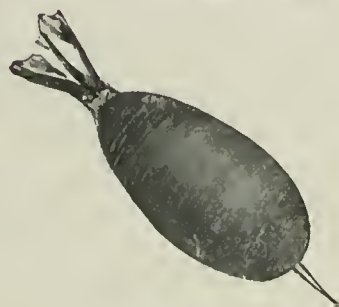
No. 1038
Carters Extra Early
Round, white tipped.



No. 1039
Carters Crimson
Forcing Olive.



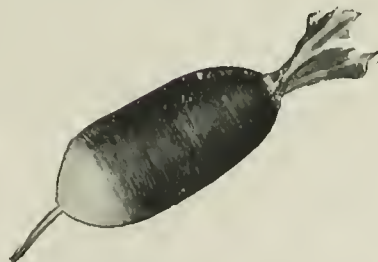
No. 1045
Carters Extra Early
White Olive.



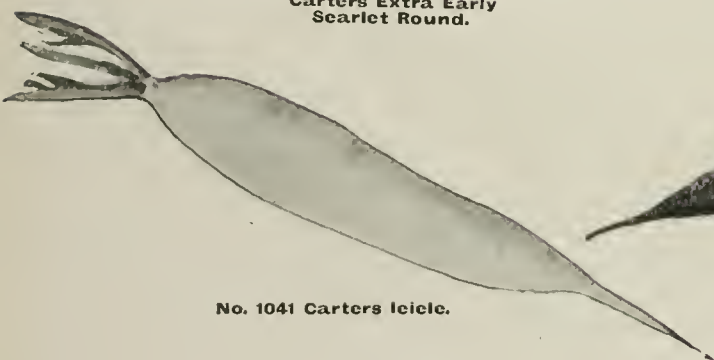
No. 1044
Carters Rosy Gem.



No. 1040
Carters Extra Early
Scarlet Round.



No. 1048
Carters Delicatesse.



No. 1041 Carters Icicle.



No. 1047 Carters Long
Forcing Scarlet.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities. Please see complete List facing.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.**

GARDEN PEAS—CARTERS SPECIAL COLLECTIONS.

Recommended to produce a good succession of fine-flavoured Peas, as they include only approved sorts, which have been thoroughly tested in our Grounds.

The larger collections under normal conditions and suitable cultivation supply a succession of

GREEN PEAS FROM JUNE TO NOVEMBER.

No.		36/-	No.			
1017	12 quarts, 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection	36/-	1022	6 pints, 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection	...	10/8
1019	24 quarts, 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection	70/-	1023	4 pints, 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection	...	7/6
1020	6 quarts, 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection	18/6	1024	12 packets (6d.), 12 best sorts	...	5/6
1021	12 pints, 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection	20/-	1025	6 packets (6d.), 6 best sorts	...	2/9

PUMPKINS AND GOURDS.

FRENCH—Courge.

858 **Pumpkin, King of the Mammoths** (*Mammoth or Hundred-weight*).—A giant form, in great request for show purposes.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

4283 **Gourds, Ornamental, Mixed.** Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
860 **Squash**.—American varieties in mixture.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

RADISH.

FRENCH—Radis, Rave, Petite Rave.

The Cultivation of Radish.—Sow on a moderate hot-bed in January, February, and March; also every month during summer in well-prepared places in the open. The Radish thrives best when quickly grown in a rich deep moist soil. A sowing in frame or on a warm border in October is desirable for winter use. Water thoroughly during hot weather.

OVAL OR OLIVE SHAPED.

- 1039 **Crimson Forcing Olive, Carters.**—Splendid rich colour, very quick growing, having small top, flavour sweet and delicate. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- 1046 **Delicatesse, Carters.**—An attractive dish. Its peculiar shape, crisp flesh, and nutty flavour give this fine selection a distinct advantage. Suitable for forcing. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- 1045 **Extra Early White Olive, Carters.**—This Radish has been specially selected for its crisp texture and fine flavour. Produces very little top, matures with rapidity. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- 1065 **French Breakfast, Carters.**—There are so many inferior strains of this very popular Radish (introduced by our house from Paris years ago) that we recommend all connoisseurs of a fine appetising breakfast dish to grow only the real original type.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 7/6
- 1048 **Mixed Extra Early Olive, Carters.**—This special mixture of all the quickest growing olive Radishes makes a most

attractive dish and is becoming much in demand. When pulled the different colours make quite a charming effect for the table.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4

1076 **Mixed Olive Shaped.** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 7/6

1044 **NOVELTY.** **Rosy Gem, Carters.**—Extra early for forcing or general work, quite distinct; a charming delicate rosy-pink colour. The shape is almost oval; it is one of the most attractive and delicate-flavoured Radishes in cultivation. Remarkably quick in growth, closely following *Carters White Round*.
Seed limited. Per pkt., -/6

1069 **Scarlet Olive Shaped, Carters.**—Good flavour.
Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6

1037 **NOVELTY.** **16 Days, Carters.**—A new and remarkably pretty introduction. For quality and forcing it has no equal, being fit to pull in 16 days from date of sowing. Small and oval in shape, bright crimson colour with ivory white tip. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-; per 2 oz., 1/10

LONG RADISH.

1041 **Icicle, Carters.**—So named because of its unique transparent whiteness, attractive appearance, and freshness early in the season. The earliest long white Radish, of extraordinary crispness and tenderness. We offer this as a companion to our *Long Forcing Scarlet* Radish. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4

1067 **London Long Red, Carters.**—The particular fancy of the London markets.
Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/-

1047 **Long Forcing Scarlet, Carters.**—A great advance on the old varieties. The very best long scarlet Radish for early work. Flesh crisp and tender. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-; per 2 oz., 1/10

1074 **Wood's Long Frame.**—An old favourite.
Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/-

ROUND OR TURNIP-SHAPED RADISH.

1038 **Extra Early Round White Tipped, Carters.**—An exceedingly attractive Radish, crimson scarlet, with white base. Is very quick in growth; produces small top, and flesh is of the finest quality. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4

1040 **Extra Early Scarlet Round, Carters.**—The most rapid growing and perfect shaped scarlet turnip Radish. Small topped and perfect quality. Sown with *Carters Lightning White* makes a most perfect combination. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4

1043 **NOVELTY.** **Lightning White Round, Carters.**—A small white marble Radish of lightning growth; excellent quality,

extremely small topped, the quickest Radish ever introduced. Sown in frames or on a warm border it is fit for the table in 14 days. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-; per 2 oz., 1/10

1068 **Mixed Turnip, Carters.** Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6

1077 **Red Turnip.**—Rich scarlet. Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6

1071 **Triumph, Carters.**—Mottled and striped. A novel feature in Radishes; they are prettily mottled and splashed with carmine on delicate white flesh, which makes them, when on table, as attractive to the eye as they are to the palate.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/3

1078 **White Turnip.**—Fine flavoured. Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6

WINTER VARIETIES.

1081 **China Rose, Oval Shaped.**
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2

1080 **Long Black Spanish.**—For autumn sowing; large and distinct.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2

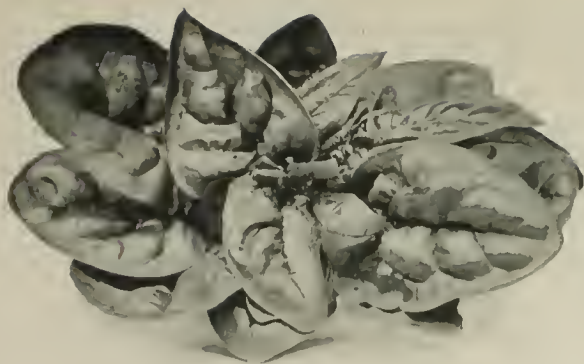
COLLECTIONS OF THE BEST RADISHES.

1056 2 oz. each of 8 Radishes, our selection ... 10/-
1057 1 oz. each of 8 Radishes, our selection ... 5/6

1059 Smaller pkt. each of 8 Radishes, our selection ... 3/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.



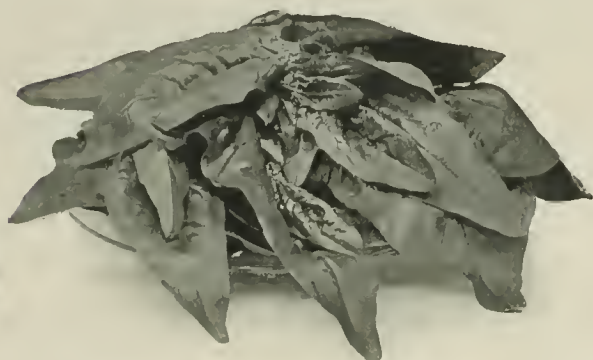
No. 1095 The Carter Spinach.



No. 1098 Giant-leaved Winter Spinach.



No. 1097 New Zealand Spinach.



No. 1102 Prickly or Winter Spinach.



No. 1115 Carters Perfection Tomato.



No. 1112 Carters Duke of York Tomato.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and larger quantities Please see complete List following.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

SALSAFY OR VEGETABLE OYSTER.

FRENCH—Salsifis.

The Cultivation of Salsafy and Scorzonera.—The ground should be well trenched and manured during autumn. Sow during March and April in drills about 15 in. apart. Thin out the plants to from 6 to 8 in. apart for Salsafy, but allow rather more room for Scorzonera. The roots should be taken up in November and stored in the same manner as Carrots.

No.
1088 **Mammoth, Carters.**—A greatly improved form of the ordinary Salsafy Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

SCORZONERA.

FRENCH—Scorsonère.

The roots are eaten cooked like those of the Salsafy. The leaves can be used as a salad.

1089 **Improved Scorzonera, Carters** Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

SHALLOTS.

For Particulars, Prices, and Culinary Roots, see page 44.

SPINACH.

FRENCH—Spinard.

The Cultivation of Spinach.—Sow Round Spinach in succession from January to June, and Prickly or Winter Spinach the first week in August to stand the winter. Sow New Zealand Spinach in March in heat, and transplant about the end of May, setting the plants about 3 ft. apart.

1095 **The Carter.**—A superb long-stander, with rich deep-green leaves. This fine Spinach was sent for trial to the Royal Horticultural Society, and was given an Award of Merit. Our photograph illustrates in a remarkable manner the solid substance of the leaves; and the whole plant, which is very fine in colour, is of far greater duration than ordinary Spinach. Awarded the Large Gold Medal with Carters other Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912. At the following exhibitions in 1913 Gold Medals were awarded to collections of Carters Vegetables, each of which contained *The Carter Spinach*:—Leamington, Holland House, and Bristol. At the last-named place our Vegetable Exhibit was also awarded the Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Cup. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 4/-

1105 **Giant, or Mountain Orach.** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8

No.

1098 **Giant-leaved Winter, Carters.**—A large thick-leaved form of the hardy prickly Spinach. Useful on cold backward soils. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 3/-

1099 **Long Standing, Carters.**—Stands well when others run to seed. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 4/-

1097 **New Zealand.**—One planting on rich soil will give masses of healthy green foliage to last through the summer season.

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

1101 **Perpetual Spinach or Spinach Beet.**—Leaves used in autumn as a substitute for Spinach. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

1102 **Prickly or Winter.**—For winter or spring use; very hardy. Per oz., -/6; per pint, 3/-; per quart, 5/-

1103 **Round.**—For summer use. Per oz., -/6; per pint, 3/-

1100 **Summer, Carters.**—Thick leaves of great substance; stands longer than most others. Per oz., -/6; per pint, 3/-

TOMATO.

FRENCH—Tomate.

The Cultivation of Tomato.—Sow seed in February and March, and transplant into pots to harden off; afterwards plant out against a south wall in good soil; or they may be planted in a warm border, and carefully staked to keep the plant and fruit from straggling on the earth. If cultivated in pots the treatment should be the same, with the addition that liberal waterings of manure and rain water will be found necessary, especially during the hottest part of the summer.

RED VARIETIES.

1127 **Comet**—Good flavour Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6

1112 **Duke of York, Carters.**—Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society; included in three Gold Medal Collections during 1914. This grand variety still holds a very high position in public favour. Colour rich scarlet, splendid cropper, almost globular in shape; flesh very firm, fine flavour. A leading feature of this superb variety is that it ripens its fruit with the most pronounced uniformity, whilst the profusion of clusters, averaging six and ten evenly-formed fruit each, makes it conspicuously handsome. These clusters contain variously sized fruits, large and medium, both for the table and exhibition. It can be grown in the open, but does not ripen so quickly as our *Outdoor* variety. Invaluable as an exhibition variety as for private growers and market purposes. 38 First Prizes reported during 1919. (See Photograph.)

"*Carters Duke of York Tomato* has been grown by us for several years, and we have won many prizes with it, and consider it the Tomato for all purposes."—Mr. W. L. BASTIN, Head Gardener to the Right Hon. Lord Faringdon.

"I have been most successful with your *Duke of York*, having taken first for the past four years at Straumur Show."—Mrs. COWAN.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

1131 **Large Red** Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

1119 **Market Favourite, Carters.**—Well known; fine fruit and flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

1113 **Outdoor, Carters.**—This variety readily fruits under the warmth of a south wall, or along the front of a greenhouse, in any situation where the full influence of the sun is felt and away from cold winds. In shape the fruit is not so round as our *Duke of York* or *Sunrise*. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

1123 **Peach, Carters.**—A curious variety, quite distinct from any other sort grown; quite peach-like in appearance. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6

1115 **Perfection, Carters.**—Quite distinct from any other variety named *Perfection*. It is very handsome in form, distinct in colour, exceedingly prolific, and of exquisite flavour. 149 First Prizes reported. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

1122 **Plum, Carters.**—Plum-shaped, of prolific habit and good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

1121 **Red Cherry, Carters.**—A very prolific variety, about the size of a cherry. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

1124 **Red Currant, Carters.**—Smallest growing variety, hanging in long trusses; very pretty for decorative purposes. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

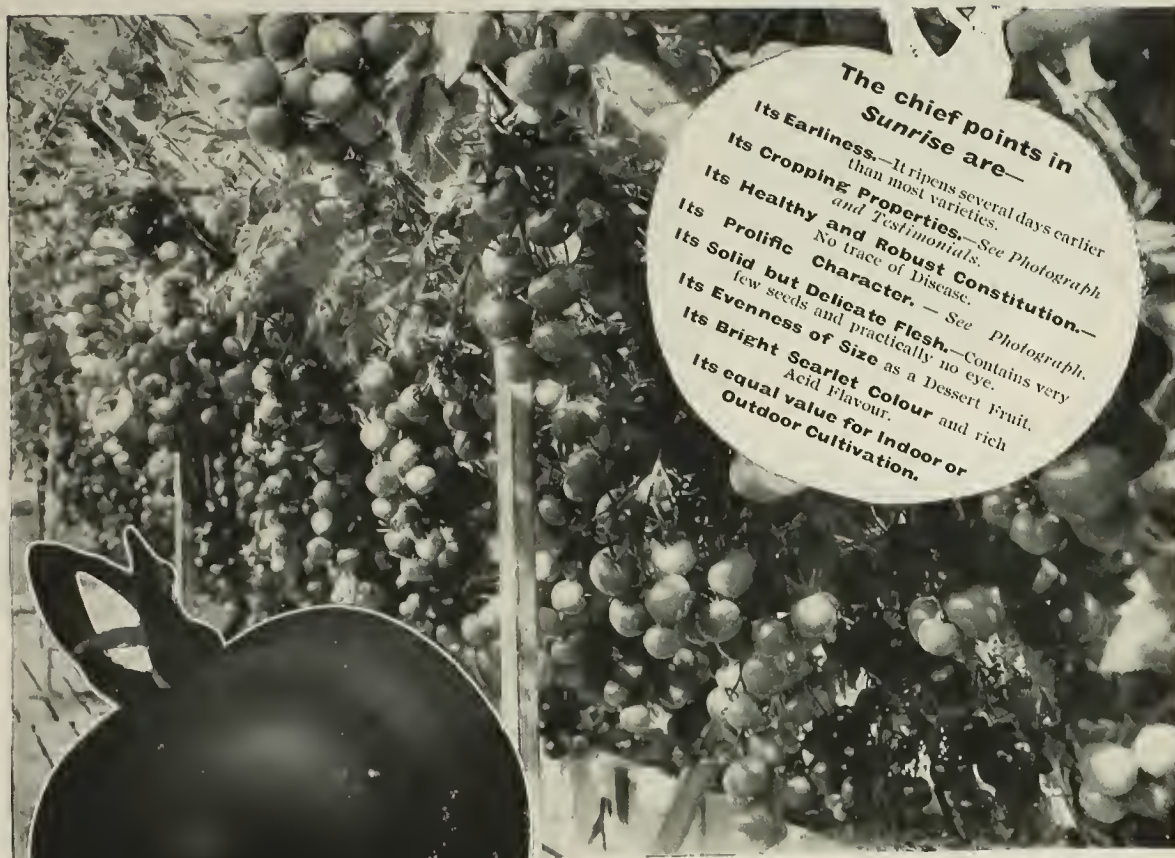
Carters Sunrise and other varieties—Please see page 43.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets

and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS--CHOICE VEGETABLES.



Actual
size of
Fruit.

No. 1111 Carters Sunrise Tomato.

No. 1111 Carters Sunrise.
The finest Tomato in cultivation.

"I had some of your *Sunrise* Tomato a few years ago, and since then have tried many kinds, but have not found one to compare with the crop I obtained, both as to quantity and quality."—H. BUCKTON, Esq., F.R.H.S.



No. 1157 Carters Little Marvel Turnip.



No. 1168 Carters White Milan Turnip.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and larger quantities. Please see page facing.

TOMATO—Continued.

RED VARIETIES—Continued.

No.

- 1111 **Sunrise, Carters.**—First Class Certificate, R.H.S.—indoor cultivation, F.C.C. confirmed as Outdoor variety after growth at Wisley. An extensive trial of Tomatoes was made by the Royal Horticultural Society, 71 varieties being sent in by the leading houses. The only First Class Certificate was given to

First Class Certificate,
R. H. S.

variety superior to those already in commerce. In this trial only one stood out as being of exceptional value, viz., *Sunrise*. It is some time since such a high honour has been granted to a Tomato."

QUALITY IS UNSURPASSED.—"I have grown your *Sunrise* Tomato since first it came out, and I consider it the best Tomato ever sent out. It is earlier than most, no trouble to set, nice even size, and very heavy cropper. Above all, the quality is unsurpassed."—Mr. W. H. BLAKE, Head Gardener to the Right Hon. the Earl of Onslow.

FINEST I HAVE SEEN.—"We have just finished *Sunrise*. It is a capital Tomato, a wonderful setter, fine quality and flavour. They are the finest lot I have ever seen."—Mr. E. BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

"Your Tomato *Sunrise* has done splendid; as a winter cropper it has no equal. 'Xmas week I gathered 30 lbs., to-day have gathered 12 lbs., could easily have gathered a bushel had they been required. The fruit is of the richest colour and flavour. I wish you could see them. Several people have seen them. Their first enquiry is, 'What is the name?'"—Mr. J. J. THOMPSON, Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, Compton Place.

THE CHIEF POINTS IN *SUNRISE* ARE—

- ITS EARLINESS.—It ripens several days earlier than most varieties.
ITS CROPPING PROPERTIES.—See *Photograph and Testimonials*.
ITS HEALTHY AND ROBUST CONSTITUTION.—No trace of disease.
ITS PROLIFIC CHARACTER.—See *Photograph*.
ITS SOLID BUT DELICATE FLESH.—Contains very few seeds and practically no pyc.
ITS EVENNESS OF SIZE as a dessert fruit.
ITS BRIGHT SCARLET COLOUR and rich acid flavour.
ITS EQUAL VALUE FOR INDOOR or OUTDOOR CULTIVATION.
GOLD MEDAL, Bristol, 1913; Leamington, 1913.

Carters Sunrise.—The finest Tomato for indoor or outdoor cultivation. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

YELLOW VARIETIES.

No.

- 1148 **Greengage, Carters.**—Introduced by us, and the first of the golden section of any value. Awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 1150 **Large Yellow.**—A fine large variety; has special merits.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 1149 **Yellow Cherry, Carters.**—Companion variety to our *Red Cherry*. Colour, bright yellow. In our opinion this yellow variety equals for flavour any of the red kinds that we have tasted.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 1116 **Blenheim Orange, Carters.**—We raised and introduced this extraordinary Tomato, a curious cross between the red and yellow. Gathered when quite ripe it is luscious and juicy, and the nearest approach to the flavour of a plum. It contains very few seeds.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

NOVELTY.
First Class Certificate,
R. H. S.

Golden Sunrise, Carters.—As in the case of its famous prototype, *Carters Red Sunrise*, this splendid yellow variety has been awarded the First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society during 1916—true evidence of its superior qualities. We believe this kind has a great future before it; it is a heavy cropper of handsome medium-sized fruits. The flavour is remarkably good, being slightly more acid than red varieties.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

TURNIP FOR THE GARDEN.

FRENCH—Navet potager.

The Cultivation of Turnip.—Sow varieties for early use the first week in March on a gentle hotbed under glass, and later in a warm situation in the open border. For main succession crops, sow every three weeks in the open ground until the beginning of July. For winter use sow early in August and again in September.

F Signifies suitable for framework, also good for general garden sowings.

W Those varieties most suitable for winter use.

- 1170 **Crimson-top Table Swede, Carters (W).**—A choice stock of Swede Turnip with delicate orange flesh and specially adapted for growing as a winter table vegetable.

Per pint, 3/6; per oz., -/6

- 1158 **Early Long Forcing, Carters (F).**—Quite a distinct Turnip for frame or outdoor work. Pure white flesh, and of a most delicate flavour. It matures very rapidly, and is fit for table sooner than any other Turnip. Award of Merit, R.H.S., for roots sown in cold frame March 6th and exhibited May 8th. During 1913 and 1914 this fine introduction was included in 6 Exhibits of our Vegetables in different parts of the country, and awarded 6 Gold Medals.

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10; per 2 oz., 1/6

- 1169 **Golden Rose, Carters (W).**—One of the hardiest and best winter Turnips. Flesh of a rich golden-yellow colour, with single tap root; flavour most delicate and melting. Awarded a Special First Class Certificate of the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society, included in the large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912, and more recently in our exhibit at Bristol, 1913, which was awarded the Gold Medal and Silver Cup. Awarded at Eastbourne, 1914, Gold Medal.

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2

- 1171 **Green-top Stone, Carters Selected (W).**—This stock has been selected for its earliness and quality. Highly recommended for late sowing.

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/3; per pint, 4/-

- 1166 **Jersey Lily, Carters.**—The most perfect in outline and the best white garden Turnip grown. In shape as round as an orange, of exquisite flavour, with single tap root, and very distinct small top. Awarded Large Gold Medal, Shrewsbury.

1912; 2 Gold Medals, 1914. 18 First Prizes reported by customers this past season. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4

- 1157 **Little Marvel, Carters.**—A NEW EARLY WHITE TURNIP.

A cross between *Early White Milan* and *Jersey Lily*. This is a highly re-selected stock, the tendency to flatness in some of the roots having been entirely eradicated; the tops are small and compact. It is undoubtedly the quickest white globe-shaped Turnip in cultivation. Flesh crisp and solid, and, as aptly described by one of our customers, "is a little marvel." Very distinct in both habit and foliage, and is a splendid table Turnip. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting from its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS LITTLE MARVEL TURNIP.—White, round, handsome; foliage short and sturdy. A very early variety that should be valuable for forcing." This remarkable cross-bred Turnip closely follows the *Milan*, and is considerably forwarder than *Jersey Lily*. It has become popular with gardeners for early work, as it is as good as it looks. 22 First Prizes reported during 1913, and included in three Gold Medal Exhibits. (See *Photograph*.)

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4

- 1167 **Purple-top Straploaf, Carters (F).**—A variety with plain strap-like leaves and flesh of fine texture; colour of top of root a rich reddish purple. A perfect model in form, and highly valuable for exhibition. Included in the Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables at Holland House Show, 1913.

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2

- 1168 **White Milan, Carters (F).**—This is an exceptionally fine selected stock, strongly recommended for early garden work. It is as quick as a Radish, clean in growth, and of very fine flavour. This fine Turnip was included in our Gold Medal Collections of 1913 at Bristol and Chelsea Shows. (See *Photograph*.)

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/3

The List of Turnip is continued overleaf.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

TURNIP—Continued.

- No.
 1186 **All the Year Round** (W).—A yellow-fleshed variety.
 Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/-
 1176 **Early Mousetail Snowball**.—White ball.
 Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/-
 1178 **Early Selected Stone**.—Round white.
 Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
 1179 **Early White Strapleaf**.—For light soils; flat, early.
 Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/6
 1180 **Green-top Six Weeks** (W).
 Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
 1175 **Nimble Six Weeks, Carters**.—White. Gold Medal awarded to Carters Vegetables containing this fine Turnip, Cardiff, 1914.
 Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6

- No.
 1188 **Orange Jelly** (W).—Golden flesh.
 Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
 1189 **Red American Strapleaf**.—A quick red-top white.
 Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
 1191 **Red Globe** (W).
 Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/-
 1181 **Red-top Early Milan** (F).—Fine shape; flat, early. Included in Gold Medal Exhibit, Cardiff, 1914.
 Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/6
 1185 **White Round, Carters**.
 Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/6
 1194 **Yellow Maltese**.
 Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/6

FRENCH INTENSIVE CULTURE.

One of the great advantages of the French method of intensive cultivation of vegetables under bell glass or in frames is that the produce is ready for the kitchen or the table in succession, and at periods of the year when under ordinary cultivation it would not be available. Garden produce out of season is always an attraction. For instance, Celery Self-blanching, which requires no banking up, is ready in July and August. The following selection is based upon the experience of French *marachiers* both in France and in this country.

- Carrot**.—No. 1426.—Paris Forcing Round. (Rouge à forcer Parisienne.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1427.—Carters Long Forcing. (Rouge longue à forcer sans cœur.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Cauliflower.—No. 1428.—Early Paris Frame. (Nain Hâtif de Paris.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Celery.—No. 1429.—Self-blanching. (Celéri tonjons blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1430.—Celeriac. (Celeriac.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Endive.—No. 1431.—Green Curled Paris. (Frisée fine verte de Paris.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1432.—Batavian. (Scarole maraichère.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Lettuce.—No. 1433.—Cabbage variety—Paris Market Forcing. (Gotte lente à monter.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1434.—Cos variety—Paris White. (Romaine blonde maraichère.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- Melon**.—No. 1435.—Red Fleshed Parisian. (Cantaloup Parisien.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Radish.—No. 1436.—Extra Early Forcing Scarlet Turnip. (A forcer ronde écarlate.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1437.—Extra Early Forcing White Turnip. (A forcer ronde blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1438.—Forcing French Breakfast. (A forcer olive à bout blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1439.—Long Forcing Scarlet. (Écarlate longue à forcer.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Turnip.—No. 1440.—Long Forcing French. (Navet à forcer à long blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1441.—White Early Frame. (Navet à forcer plat blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 No. 1442.—White Red-top Frame. (Navet à forcer plat blanc à col rouge.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CULINARY ROOTS AND PLANTS.

ASPARAGUS ROOTS.

Asparagus roots should be planted in their beds directly they are received, as they deteriorate by being kept out of the ground.

Extra strong forcing roots can be supplied in December, and planting roots in March if weather conditions are favourable, otherwise in April.

- Carters Giant—3 years** old, strong roots for planting. Per 100, 15/-
Carters Giant—2 years old roots, for planting. Per 100, 12/6
Carters Giant—For forcing. Extra strong. Per 100, 25/-

ASPARAGUS SEED.

Sow in April in drills; thin out and transplant from one to two years old.

- No.
 1217 **Carters Mammoth Emperor** Per pkt., 1/-; per oz., 1/6
 1218 **Batavian** ... Per lb., 5/-; per oz., -/6
 1219 **Conover's Colossal**.—Large ... Per lb., 5/-; per oz., -/6
 1220 **Reading Giant** ... Per lb., 7/-; per oz., -/9

ARTICHOKE SEED.

Sow on a gentle hotbed early in March, plant out during May, or may be sown outdoors in April.

- 1231 **Crown Artichoke, Earliest Drumhead**.—The finest strain in cultivation. Per pkt., 1/-; per oz., 2/6
 1232 **Globe**. 1233 **Purple**. Each, per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

ARTICHOKE TUBERS.

- Jerusalem, Silver-skinned**. Per peck (14 lb.), 4/-; per bushel (56 lb.), 12/6
Jerusalem, Red-skinned. Per peck (14 lb.), 4/-; per bushel (56 lb.), 12/6
Chinese Artichoke (*Stachys tubifera*).—A delicious vegetable of distinct flavour. Per pkt., 1/-; per lb., 2/6

CAPSICUM.

Sow in heat end of February or beginning of March, prick out into small pots for growing on in greenhouse or frame, or they may be transplanted to a warm border. Each variety, per pkt., -/6 and 1/-
 1246 **Long Red**. 1247 **Mixed**. 1248 **Chili, Small Red**.

CARDOON.

1253 Sow April or May on a sunny border; transplant into well-manured trenches in August or September, earth up and blanch as for Celery; midrib of the leaf used in salads and soups. Pkt., -/6 and 1/-

EGG PLANT.

Sow during March in heat, pot off when 3 or 4 in. high, and when established harden off and place in greenhouse for fruit to colour.

- No.
 1259 **Purple**. 1260 **White**. Each, per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

GARLIC.

Selected Roots.—Largely employed in French and Italian cookery. Per lb., 2/-

HORSE RADISH.

Carters method of cultivation enclosed with each order.

- Sets or Crowns** ... Per doz., 3/6

POTATO ONIONS.

Culture identical with that of Shallots.

- Underground or Potato Onions** ... Per lb., 1/6

POTATO SEED.

- 1335 Will produce some seedlings of great merit. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

RHUBARB SEED.

The following, each per pkt., -/6

- 1352 **Johnson's St. Martin's**. 1356 **Victoria**.
 1353 **Scarlet Defiance**. 1357 **Champagne**.
 1355 **Myatt's Linnæus**. 1358 **Carters Forcing**.
 1354 **Royal Albert**. 1359 **Mixed Varieties**.

SEAKALE ROOTS.

Dry roots are available from December to March.

- Carters Forcing**.—Extra strong ... Per 100, 30/-
Carters Forcing.—Large roots ... Per 100, 28/-
Carters Planting.—Good roots ... Per 100, 20/-

SEAKALE SEED.

- 1371 **Lily White** ... Per pkt., 1/-
 1372 **Ordinary** ... Per pkt., -/6

SHALLOTS.

Useful for flavouring soups, &c.

- Carters Mammoth Exhibition** ... Per lb., 1/6
Ordinary Variety ... Per lb., 1/-
 1383 **Seed**.—Jersey Red Skinned ... Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

HERB SEEDS.

The following, price $\frac{1}{6}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ per packet. Our assortment of 12 varieties, $\frac{5}{4}$; 6 varieties, $\frac{3}{4}$ —

- No. 1256 **Balm**.—Used for making balm tea for medicinal purposes, and in some districts for making wine.
- 1297 **Basil, Sweet**. }
1298 **Basil, Bush**. } } or seasoning, and flavouring soups.
- 1299 **Borage**.—Grown for salads, and also used for claret cup.
- 1300 **Chervil**.—Sown in March or April for summer, and again in July for winter use; thin out to about 6 in. apart. Excellent for garnishing and valuable for soups and salads.
- 548 **Chicory, Carters Improved**.—Sown in April and May in good soil; thin out to about 6 in. apart.
- 1324 **Clary**.—Used for flavouring soups.
- 1302 **Dandelion**.—Very useful for winter salads. Sow in May, and thin to from 9 in. to 1 ft. apart.
- 1305 **Fennel**.—Used for fish sauce and for garnishing.
- 1306 **Lavender**.—Grown for its aromatic flowers.
- 1307 **Marjoram, Pot** ... }
1308 **Marjoram, Sweet Knotted** ... } } Used for stuffings and for flavouring soups.

- No. 1309 **Purslain, Golden** }
1310 **Purslain, Green** } } The young shoots and leaves are used in salads.
- 1311 **Rampion**.—Sown on very fine soil in April or May. The leaves are used for salads and cooked as Spinach, and the roots used as Radishes.
- 1312 **Rosemary**.—Used for garnishing; in some districts an infusion of the leaves is held to be beneficial for relieving headache.
- 1313 **Sage**.—One of the best known of savoury herbs for sauces and stuffings.
- 1314 **Savory, Summer** }
1315 **Savory, Winter** ... } } Used for flavouring soups, and a sprig will be found to impart a piquancy if boiled with Peas and Beans.
- 1316 **Sorrel, Broad Leaved** }
1317 **Sorrel, Common** ... } } Leaves used in soups, salads, and ... sauces.
- 1318 **Thyme**.—For sauces, stuffings, and soups.
- 1319 **Whitloef**.—Throws off great profusion of tender leaves, very useful for salads.
- 1320 **Wormwood**.—Used as a tonic when infused as tea; very bitter.

HERB ROOTS, &c.

Balm.	Rue.	Rosemary.	Horehound.	Lemon Thyme.	Wormwood.
Chicory.	Sorrel.	Pennyroyal.	Winter Savory.	Tarragon.	Marjoram.
Chives.	Fennel.	Lavender.	Mint.	Hyssop.	Common Thyme.
Sage.					

SALAD PLANTS.

Everyone should enjoy the pleasure of salad several days a week, at all events during the summer season, with but trifling expense. It is a wholesome addition to more substantial diet, rendering it grateful to the palate, and it is a pity that it is so rarely brought to the average table. We enumerate a few (some almost unknown), with cultivation notes.

- No. 541 **American Land Cress** may be sown at any time during spring and summer out of doors. It is a useful variety, tasting something like Watercress. See Cress, page 19. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$
- 432 **Celeriac, Carters Improved** (or Turnip-rooted Celery).—Pure white root, refined flavour. It is now becoming popular in this country. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in shallow trenches to mature. Pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$ & $\frac{1}{4}$
- 1300 **Chervil** is used for seasoning soups and mixing in salads. It is grown from seed sown in spring and in summer for successive crops. The soil should be rich and light, and the bed $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. wide, with an alley on each side. Sow seed in shallow drills across the bed, 9 in. apart, and rake over the surface. When the leaves have grown an inch or two, cut off for use as required. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$
- 548 **Chicory**.—The majority of people know Chicory as an adulterant of Coffee, but few are aware of the part it plays in the salad bowl, to which it adds a pleasing flavour. Chicory is so easily grown and so useful, that it should receive more attention from amateurs who desire to grow salads. This plant is sown in late spring in the open ground, and thinned out to about a foot apart to grow through the summer, well watered in dry weather. With the change to a colder season, the leaves decay and nearly all drop off. The roots are then lifted, and a few at a time placed in boxes of rich sandy soil, leaving crown well above the surface. After a good watering these boxes are stored in a perfectly dark place, and in a few weeks, according to the heat, some nicely blanched leaves will be fit to gather. More roots, kept in a cool place until wanted for bringing along in heat, may be similarly treated. Pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$
- 1319 **Whitloef** is a distant variety of Chicory largely grown in the suburbs of Brussels, and chiefly noted for the quality of its leaves. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$
- Chives** is a hardy perennial found in rocky pastures. It is grown in gardens for its leaves, as a substitute for early onions. Propagate by dividing the roots into clumps in spring and autumn, and plant from 8 to 12 in. apart. The leaves to be tender and succulent should be often cut. Plants each $\frac{1}{6}$
- 1301 **Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce**.—This is a hardy annual, and is in great demand as a salad plant on the Continent. In France it is preferred, admired, and relished in winter and spring, instead of Lettuce, but not nearly so highly appreciated in Britain as it deserves. But when Endive is scarce Corn Salad is of great service, and for early use should be sown in frames or in boxes and placed in slight heat. For summer use it may go on the border or in lines in a sunny spot, amongst the ordinary low-growing vegetables. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$

- No. **Cress**.—See page 19. **Cucumber**.—See page 21.
- 1302 **Dandelion**.—The common Dandelion is a useful salad plant, especially when Endive and Lettuce are scarce in winter. The roots are grown in a similar manner to Chicory, and large quantities of the blanched leaves are sold in the markets for this esculent. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$
- Endive**.—See page 21. **Lettuce**.—See page 23.
- Mustard**.—See page 27.
- Nasturtium**, of which the green seeds make a delightful salad. This plant is both a dwarf and a climber, and very ornamental as well as useful. The flowers are often used in salads, occasionally for decorating, and the leaves and young green plants are frequently pickled. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$
- Purslain** is a succulent plant and raised from seed, which may be sown in light garden soil in March on a warm sheltered border in a bed, and attended to in the same way as for Chervil. See Herbs above.
- Radish**.—See page 39.
- 1311 **Rampion**.—A plant producing a spindle-shaped root of light colour and of agreeable flavour. It may be raised from seed if sown in a bed in an open warm aspect, and in soil of a rich compost, of a light open texture. Water well in dry weather. Should the season prove mild, the plants will be ready for use in November. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$
- Shallots**.—The Shallot is much in favour as a relish for soups and for pickling. Offsets are often planted in the autumn, but the main crop is usually got in early in the year. The bulbs may be planted at any suitable time during this period, 12 in. between each row, and 6 in. from set to set. The bulbs should be firmly pressed in just beneath the surface of the soil, and here they remain. As the growth matures in the spring, gently draw away the soil round the bulbs when they have become established, and if they look sickly, apply soot to the surface soil for maggots, and use the hoe for weeds. Lift, dry, and store crop as soon as ready, probably the end of June.
- 1383 **Shallot Seed**.—Jersey Red Skinned. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$
For price of bulbs, see page 44.
- Tomato**.—See pages 41 and 43.
- 542 **Watercress**.—Watercress may be successfully grown from seed if sown in a shaded border and kept well watered when started. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$

STRAWBERRY SEEDS.

ALPINE and PERPETUAL STRAWBERRIES.—Best grown from seeds. Sown very early in heat and planted out in May they fruit the same autumn; sown in April they fruit profusely the following year.

- No. 1388 **Alpine, Improved Red**.—Bright red, large fruit of exquisite flavour, robust. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{4}$
- 1389 **Improved White**.—Excellent. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{4}$
- 1390 **St. Antoine de Padoue**.—Fine large fruit, of rich flavour, very prolific, and perpetual bearer. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{6}$

- No. 1391 **Saint Joseph**.—New large fruited, perpetual, abundant cropper, dark red fruit of excellent quality. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{4}$
- 1392 **Large Fruited Varieties**.—Mixed, from the best sorts. Per pkt., $\frac{1}{4}$

The above are packed in 6d. $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{6}$ packets.

CARTERS HAND-PICKED SEED POTATOES.

Our stocks have been grown and selected with the utmost vigilance, and under normal conditions of soil and situation will produce first-class crops. Our crops are specially grown for seed purposes; that is to say, they are not over-fed for the sake of producing enormous tubers. They are kept true to name and description, and are not lifted until thoroughly ripe.

We go to this trouble and expense with a view to making our potatoes as disease-resisting as the season will permit.

Potato Orders are often held back on account of frost and other risks of lifting and transit, but we choose the earliest opportunity for dispatching, and no unnecessary delay will be occasioned.

IMMUNE VARIETIES.

The varieties indicated below as "**Immune**" are recommended by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries as being immune from the Wart disease and can be planted on infected land.

THREE BEST POTATOES.

FIRST EARLY.—*Carters Early Favourite*. Award of Merit, R.H.S. **MID-SEASON.**—*Carters Royalty*. Awarded Silver Medal for best white potato at the National Show. **MAIN CROP.**—*Carters Longkeeper*. Award of Merit, R.H.S.

CARTERS SELECTED EARLY POTATOES.

* For Frame and Early Border Use.

Advancer, Carters (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—Smooth skin, medium haulm. In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society a few years since this variety was one of the very few that were selected for fine appearance and good cropping qualities. A heavy producer on all good garden soils, and particularly valuable on light soils. Included in our Gold Medal Collection, Leamington, 1913. (See Photograph.)
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

NEW.

Arran Mascot (*Pale, Yellow Flesh*).—A new Scotch variety. Good cropper and quality.
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

***Duke of York** (*Oval, Yellow Flesh*).—Very prolific. Recommended for all soils; especially heavy.
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

Early Favourite, Carters (*Oval Shape, White Flesh*).—Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912, and displayed in our Gold Medal Exhibit at Leamington, 1913. A smooth-skinned Potato, with medium haulm; first-class cooker from light and medium soils. This Potato is of great service where space is limited, for it can be dug in an ordinary season in July. (See Photograph.)
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

Early Puritan (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Fine early Potato. Good eating quality.
Per 7 lb., 3/3; per 14 lb., 6/-; per 56 lb., 21/-

Eclipse (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Good heavy cropper on all good garden soils.
Per 7 lb., 3/3; per 14 lb., 5/9; per 56 lb., 20/-

Epicure (*Round, White Flesh*).—Useful for digging early.
Per 7 lb., 3/-; per 14 lb., 5/6; per 56 lb., 19/-

NEW.

(**IMMUNE.**)

Edzell Blue (*Round, White Flesh*).—Skin reddish purple; strong, heavy cropper; excellent quality, cooking pure white.
Per 7 lb., 3/3; per 14 lb., 6/-; per 56 lb., 21/-

Express (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Very early. Splendid quality.
Per 7 lb., 3/3; per 14 lb., 6/-; per 56 lb., 21/-

***First Crop, Carters** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—A perfect type of forcing or Frame Kidney Potato. The haulm is compact, and the tubers come in remarkably quick when grown in frames or pots. They are beautifully shaped. Fine specimens were exhibited in our Gold Medal Collection, Leamington, 1913.
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/9; per 56 lb., 24/-

***Improved Early Ashleaf, Carters**.—A fine yellow-fleshed Kidney with a small top, for lifting in summer.
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/9; per 56 lb., 24/-

May Queen (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—First-rate cropper.
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

Midlothian Early (*Oval, Yellow Flesh*).—Specially recommended for early crops and for frame work.
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

***Sharpe's Victor** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—Popular variety.
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

Sir John Llewellyn (*Oval, White Flesh*).—An early white Potato, raised in Wales, many days earlier than some stocks of *Early Ashleaf Kidney*. Haulm fairly tall, eyes shallow. Award of Merit, R.H.S. It has proved a good cropper on various soils.
Per 7 lb., 3/3; per 14 lb., 6/-; per 56 lb., 21/-

CARTERS SECOND EARLY AND MID-SEASON POTATOES.

NEW.

Arran Comrade (*Round Flat Shape, White Flesh*).—This is a new Scotch variety which bids fair to become a very popular Potato in the second early section. It produces a heavy crop of nice-shaped medium-size tubers, having very shallow eyes, white skin, and of splendid culinary quality. (**IMMUNE.**)
Per 7 lb., 6/-; per 14 lb., 11/-; per 56 lb., 40/-

British Queen (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—A fine second early variety, very popular, splendid quality.
Per 7 lb., 2/3; per 14 lb., 4/3; per 56 lb., 14/-

Burnhouse Beauty (*Round, White Flesh*).—This is a strong-growing early maincrop variety, producing a heavy crop of flattish round medium-sized tubers of good quality, which we can recommend for keeping. (**IMMUNE.**)
Per 7 lb., 2/9; per 14 lb., 5/-; per 56 lb., 17/-

Great Scot (*White Round*).—A heavy cropping Scotch Potato; robust grower, distinct. (**IMMUNE.**)
Per 7 lb., 2/6; per 14 lb., 4/6; per 56 lb., 14/-

King George (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—Very heavy cropper, resists the ordinary blight well, but should be used early, as it is not a variety we recommend for keeping. (**IMMUNE.**)
Per 7 lb., 2/6; per 14 lb., 4/6; per 56 lb., 14/-

Majestic (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—One of the heaviest cropping varieties. It has a distinct and not very strong haulm, but the tubers are of a large size, good quality, nice skin, and shallow eyes. (**IMMUNE.**)
Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

Royalty, Carters (*Oval, White Flesh*).—This grand mid-season Potato was awarded the Silver Medal for the Best White Potato at the National Potato Society's Show. It produces a medium haulm and is very productive on all soils, the tubers seeming to retain their whiteness, dryness, and fine flavour when cooked under all methods. In the Cheshire County Council Agricultural Experiments it came out first in its class, beating fifteen others, included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912. (See Photograph.)

"I herewith enclose photo of your *Royalty* Potatoes. The half-bushel I had from you last January has yielded 9 cwt. 16 lbs., grown on a plot 13½ feet wide and 68 feet long, being less than a quarter of a chain."—Mr. T. CRADDOCK, Gardener to the Right Hon. the Earl of Jersey.

Per 7 lb., 3/-; per 14 lb., 5/6; per 56 lb., 19/-

The Ally (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Very heavy cropper, shallow eye, medium haulm, a distinct new Scotch variety. (**IMMUNE.**)
Per 7 lb., 2/6; per 14 lb., 4/6; per 56 lb., 14/-

Please Note.—Prices include Free Carriage on the basis of Railway Rates at time of going to press.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS MAINCROP AND KEEPING POTATOES.

Arran Chief (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A Scotch variety of popular merit, being quite distinct from any in cultivation. It is a fine white cooking Potato and a good cropper.

Per 7 lb., 2/3; per 14 lb., 4/3; per 56 lb., 14/-

NEW.

Arran Victory (*Round, White Flesh*).—Coloured variety, purple skin, new Scotch Potato, strong haulm, good cropper. Resists blight well, and has fine eating quality. (IMMUNE.)

Per 7 lb., 3/6; per 14 lb., 6/6; per 56 lb., 23/-

Golden Wonder.—A white-fleshed kidney of exceptionally good cooking quality, and a splendid keeper. (IMMUNE.)

Per 7 lb., 2/9; per 14 lb., 4/9; per 56 lb., 15/-

NEW.

Kerr's Pink (*Round, White Flesh*).—Pale pink skinned, late variety, very heavy cropper, strong grower on all soils. Specially recommended for cooking qualities and its resistance to potato diseases. (IMMUNE.)

Per 7 lb., 3/-; per 14 lb., 5/6; per 56 lb., 19/-

King Edward VII (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—White skin, splashed with red, making it very attractive for exhibition. Very robust, prolific, and succeeds on almost all soils. Good keeper.

Per 7 lb., 2/6; per 14 lb., 4/6; per 56 lb., 15/-

Longkeeper, Carters (*Oval, Pale Yellow-fleshed*).—The best maincrop Potato for general use. Award of Merit, R.H.S. This is a splendid variety, and its valuable qualities are greatly appreciated by all who grow this choice Potato. Included in the Premier Prize Exhibit of Potatoes (all Carters varieties), R.I.H. Exhibition, Chelsea, 1912; Gold Medal, Shrewsbury, 1912. (See Photograph.)

Per 7 lb., 2/9; per 14 lb., 5/-; per 56 lb., 18/-

Scottish Farmer (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—A fine late variety; has been proved in our own trials to be a heavy cropper, with good eating qualities. Haulm tall with distinct mauve flower. Resists blight better than many varieties.

Per 7 lb., 2/3; per 14 lb., 4/3; per 56 lb., 14/-

NEW.

The Bishop (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—A new immune late variety of nice shape and quality, very good keeper, producing a fine crop if grown on good garden soil; not recommended for heavy soil. (IMMUNE.)

Per 7 lb., 6/-; per 14 lb., 11/-; per 56 lb., 40/-

The Factor (*Oval, Pale Flesh*).—Well-known late variety.

Per 7 lb., 2/6; per 14 lb., 4/6; per 56 lb., 14/-

The Lochar (*Round, White Flesh*).—Heavy cropping Scotch variety, yields medium-sized tubers. (IMMUNE.)

Per 7 lb., 2/3; per 14 lb., 4/3; per 56 lb., 14/-

NEW.

The Rector (*Round, White Flesh*).—Pink skinned. We can recommend this potato as being a good cropper, having a strong upright haulm, which is very resistant to potato blight; it is a sound keeper and of good quality. (IMMUNE.)

Per 7 lb., 3/-; per 14 lb., 5/6; per 56 lb., 18/6

NEW.

Tinwald Perfection (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—This variety produces a fine crop of nice-shaped shallow-eyed kidney potatoes of good size and quality. (IMMUNE.)

Per 7 lb., 3/3; per 14 lb., 6/-; per 56 lb., 19/-

Up-to-Date (*Oval Shape, Pale Flesh*).—This is a robust-growing Scotch Potato, almost round, with a pale-coloured flesh. It is an enormous cropper and has fine cooking qualities.

Per 7 lb., 2/6; per 14 lb., 4/6; per 56 lb., 14/-



Longkeeper.

Advancer.
Arran Chief.
Edzell Blue.

Early Favourite.
Royalty.

King Edward,
Great Scot.

Please Note.—Prices include Free Carriage
on the basis of Railway Rates at time of going to press

CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

The Seeds offered in our Collections are of the best re-selected stocks only, taken from the same sacks as when general orders are given from our Catalogue. We can supply more Seeds for the money when purchased in this form, because we put up these Collections by the hundred, which effects a great saving in labour. They are ready for immediate despatch, securely packed, and sent carriage free to any Railway Station in the United Kingdom on receipt of remittance.

It is inconvenient to make alterations in these Collections.

Price
21/-

CARTERS GUINEA BOX OF KITCHEN GARDEN SEEDS.

Price
21/-

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE. Contains—

5 pts. PEAS, best for succession.	3 pkts. CABBAGE, in sorts.	1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Telegraph.	3 pkts. ONION, best sorts.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.	1 pkt. SAVOY, Dwarf Curled.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.	1 pkt. COLEWORT, Carters Hardy Green.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. FRENCH BEANS, Select.	3 pkts. CARROT, Early Horn, Intermediate, Surrey.	2 pkts. LETTUCE, Carters Giant White Cos and Cabbage.	2 oz. RADISH, Long and Mixed Turnip.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	2 oz. MUSTARD, for Salads.	2 oz. SPINACH.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.	2 pkts. CELERY, Carters Crimson and White.	1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.	2 oz. TURNIP, Summer and Winter.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	2 oz. CRESS, for Salad.		1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
3 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.			1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
			3 pkts. HERBS.

Price
10/6

CARTERS "EXHIBITOR'S" BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS FOR PRIZE WINNING.

Price
10/6

PACKING AND POST FREE.

We strongly recommend this Collection to amateurs and others who grow for competition. It contains 30 packets of absolutely the very best of everything in vegetables. It contains one large packet each—

PEAS— Carters Daisy, Carters Re-selected Daffodil, Carters Harvestman.	BORECOLE— Carters Dwarf Extra Curled.	CARROT— Carters Summer Favourite, Carters Red Elephant.	ONION— Carters Record, Carters Ailsa Craig.
BEANS— Carters Leviathan, Carters Improved Longsword, Carters Scarlet Emperor.	BRUSSELS SPROUTS— Carters Holborn Exhibition.	CELERY— Carters Incomparable Crimson, Carters Solid Ivory.	PARSNIP— Carters Maltese.
BEET— Carters Perfection, Carters Crimson Ball.	CABBAGE— Carters Heartwell, Carters Beefheart.	CUCUMBER— Carters Model.	RADISH— Carters French Breakfast.
	SAVOY— Carters Green Curled.	LETTUCE— Carters Giant White Cos, Carters Holborn Standard Cabbage.	TOMATO— Carters Sunrise.
	CAULIFLOWER— Carters Defiance, Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant.	LEEK— Carters Holborn Model.	TURNIP— Carters Little Marvel.
			VEGETABLE MARROW— Carters Vegetable Cream.

Price
42/-

CARTERS TWO GUINEA BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
42/-

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE. Contains—

7 pts. PEAS, best for succession.	1 pkt. COLEWORT, Carters Hardy Green.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	1 oz. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. BROAD BEANS, of sorts.	1 pkt. CAPSICUM, choice mixed.	4 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.	3 oz. RADISH, Long, Oval and Turnip.
1 pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.	2 oz. CARROT, best sorts.	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. MUSTARD, for Salads.	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. SPINACH, two sorts.
1 pt. FRENCH BEANS, Select.	2 pkts. CAULIFLOWER, of sorts.	2 pkts. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange and Carters Emerald Gem.	1 pkt. SALSAFY, Carters Mammoth.
2 pkts. BEET, in variety.	2 pkts. CELERY, Crimson and White.	4 pkts. ONION, Summer and Winter use.	1 pkt. SCORZONERA.
2 pkts. KALE, of sorts.	1 pkt. CORN SALAD.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden Garnishing.	3 oz. TURNIP.
2 pkts. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, of sorts.	1 pkt. COUVE, TRONCHUDA.		2 pkts. TOMATO, Carters Perfection, &c.
3 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.	4 oz. CRESS, Plain, Curled, &c.		1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
4 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.	2 pkts. CUCUMBER, Frame and Out-door.		3 pkts. HERBS, of sorts.
2 pkts. SAVOY, of sorts.	2 pkts. ENDIVE, of sorts.		

Price
31/6

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
31/6

Contains—

6 pts. PEAS, best for succession.	2 pkts. SAVOY, Curled and Drum-head.	2 pkts. CUCUMBER, Frame and Out-door.	1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.	1 pkt. COLEWORT, Carters Hardy Green.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	3 pkts. RADISH, Long, Oval and Turnip.
1 pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. CARROT, Horn, Intermediate, &c.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh, Re-selected.	4 oz. SPINACH.
$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. FRENCH BEANS, Select.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	3 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.	2 oz. TURNIP, in two sorts.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	2 pkts. CELERY, Carters Crimson and White.	4 oz. MUSTARD, for Salad.	1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.	3 oz. CRESS, for Salad.	1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.	1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	1 pkt. CAPSICUM.	3 pkts. ONION, Spring and Autumn.	1 pkt. SALSAFY, Carters Mammoth.
3 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.	1 pkt. CORN SALAD.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.	1 pkt. SCORZONERA.
3 pkts. CABBAGE, in sorts.			3 pkts. HERBS.

Carters "Large Garden" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 8 qts. Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... 63/-

Carters "Mansion" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 11 qts. Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... 84/-

Carters "Hotel and Institute" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 14 qts. Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion 105/-

A complete list of the contents of these boxes will be supplied post free on application.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.



On the Raising, Growing, Cleansing, and Testing of Seeds



THE prominence we have given to our Trade Mark "Tested Seeds" over so long a period has repeatedly given rise to the question, "What do you mean by Tested Seeds?" Believing that the raising, growing, testing, &c., of Seeds will be a matter of interest to our Customers, we take this opportunity of giving an explanation of some of the methods that were employed leading up to the introduction to the gardening world of such well-known Peas as TELEPHONE, STRATAGEM, DAISY, MICHAELMAS, MAYFLOWER, HARVESTMAN, INTERNATIONAL, QUITE CONTENT, MARKET GARDENER, GIANT LIGHTNING, &c., &c., a process which frequently involves seven to eight years of patient observation and labour before a new introduction can be placed with confidence before the attention of our Customers.

We have selected culinary Peas as our illustration because they are more easily identified, but analogous methods have to be pursued in the improvement of all varieties of Vegetables and Flowers, a work which we have made—and still continue to make—a special feature of our business. Indeed, it is now a matter of history that our House has been responsible for some of the most important improvements in Vegetables and Flowers far too numerous to mention here.

Let us assume that one of our Experts has observed a promising seedling, produced from cross-fertilisation the previous year in our experimental grounds; its merits and characteristics are carefully noted in our Garden Registers. Possibly it may produce an extraordinarily large pod, like QUITE CONTENT, or it may be earlier, later, taller, more prolific and compact, &c., than any other variety shown in our comparative trials to be in commerce.

The produce of the plant is then carefully harvested and sown the following spring, when it again goes through the same routine, may be for six or seven years, to secure constancy and fixation of its special characteristics; the produce by this time may have increased to several bushels, when it is ready to be sown for a crop. Ground that is particularly suited to the variety is carefully selected, and the Seed is sown. In the early summer, when the plants are in maturity, our Experts, who have watched the character of the Pea ever since it was a seedling in our experimental grounds, examine every plant, eliminating any that show a weakness or lack of uniformity; the crop is then harvested, stacked, and

threshed, and eventually comes to our warehouse to be cleaned, hand-picked, and finally tested for germination. The subsequent processes of testing, &c., we have pleasure in illustrating with notes on the back page of this inset.

A view of some of our seventy-five Cleaning and Pea-picking Machines, all driven by electric motors, is given.

Number 10 is familiarly called in our warehouse the "Dreadnought," and stands sixteen feet in height.

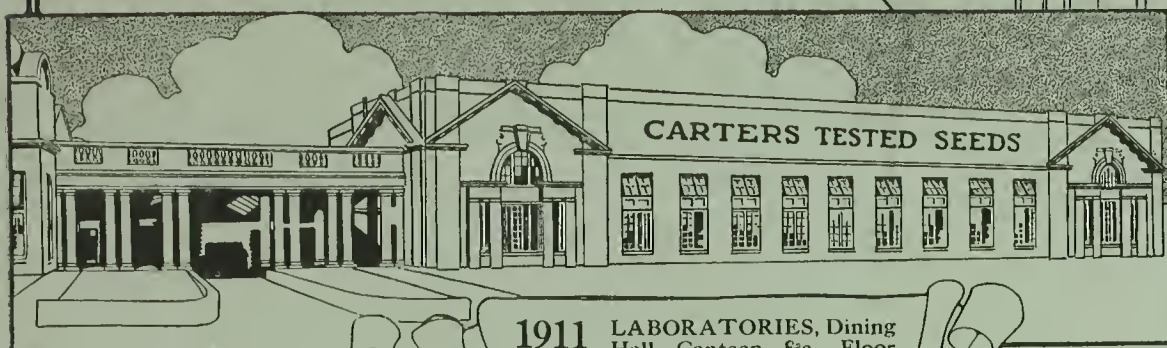
No weed, however nimble, or light seed can possibly escape its vigilance; it is fed by an electric elevator, and its duties are exacting.

In the first instance the seed travels into a large drum at the top of the machine and is brushed by rapidly revolving specially prepared lambs' skins, all small portions of husk and earth that may adhere to the seeds at the time of harvesting being removed. The seed then descends by gravitation (when all dirt, dust, and light seeds are drawn away by forced draught) on to sieves which, by an eccentric movement, take out all the "smalls." The whole combination is driven by a powerful electric motor, which also gathers the dust from and around the machine by suction, ready to be carted away and destroyed.

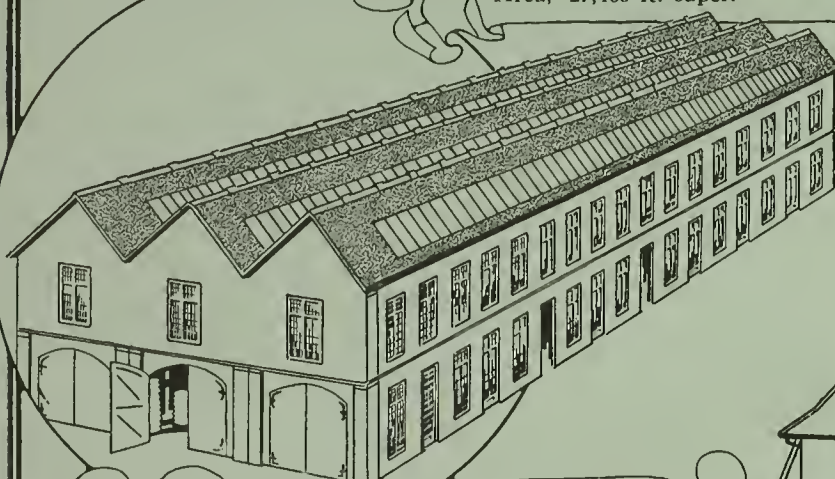
The Peas are now cleaned and graded, but some are stained or injured by inclement weather or by the attacks of insects, which probably weaken their germination; these must be picked out by hand.

The founder of our firm, JAMES CARTER, was, we believe, the first to guarantee the germination of his Garden Seeds eighty-three years ago; the practice as amplified in the following illustrations (see back page of this inset) is still conducted annually by our Firm.

Peas, and all Vegetables, Flowers, and Farm Seeds, are grown at the same time as our Customers grow them, to full maturity, so that we may assure ourselves of the quality and truthness of each variety. By examining our trials from time to time we know exactly how the produce of our Seeds should appear in the gardens and farms of our Customers all over the World, making allowances for the various climates, and by the aid of our comparative tests (we try all Seeds of repute) we assure ourselves that our Customers are growing "the best and only the best" and "Tested."



1911 LABORATORIES, Dining
Hall, Canteen, &c. Floor
Area, 27,400 ft. super.



1919 NEW BUILDINGS.
Floor Area, 21,500 ft. super.

PROGRESS.

THE extension of Messrs. James
Carter & Co.'s establishment
at Raynes Park, London, S.W.,
during the past nine years.

1910 M
Erected.



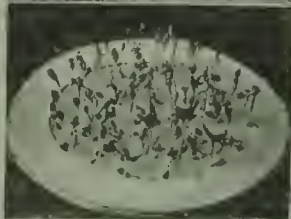
1913 MANGEL and
SWEDE SEED
STORE. Floor Area,
7,600 ft. super.

CARTERS
TESTED SEEDS

RAYNES PARK
LONDON S.W.

1912 STORAGE.
Floor Area, 8,500 ft. super.

MAIN BUILDINGS, OFFICES, &c.,
Floor Area, 82,000 ft. super.



1st Test—Lettuce.
(Photograph reduced.)



1st Test—Garden Peas.
(Photograph reduced.)



CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

Photographs illustrating our Methods of Testing, &c. (see article on front page of this inset).

Garden Peas growing to maturity in our Testing Grounds.

Picking Garden Peas by hand.

Lawn and Agricultural Grasses in the Laboratory.

Seed Testers in the Laboratory.

A view of some of our 75 Cleaning Machines.

A Second Test—Germinating Peas in mould and on fibre.

CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS.

ALL SENT PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE.

Price
15/-

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
15/-

Contains—

3 pts. PEAS, best for succession.	2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	2 pkts. ONION, Spring and Winter
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.	1 pkt. SAVOY, Dwarf Curled.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pt. BEANS, Dwarf and Runner.	2 pkts. CARROT, Horn and Intermediate.	2 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.	1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.	1 oz. RADISH.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tail Curled.	1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson.	1 pkt. MUSTARD, for Salad.	2 oz. SPINACH.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	2 pkts. CRESS, for Salad.		2 oz. TURNIP, two best sorts.
2 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.	1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Frame.		1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.

Price
12/6

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
12/6

Contains—

2 pts. PEAS, for succession.	2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.	1 oz. MUSTARD, for Salads.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS, best sorts.	1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Frame.	1 oz. CRESS, for Salads.	1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 pt. BEANS, Dwarf and Runner.	1 pkt. SAVOY, Dwarf Curled.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	1 oz. RADISH.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	2 pkts. CARROT, Horn and Intermediate.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	1 oz. SPINACH.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tail Curled.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	2 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.	2 pkts. TURNIP, best sorts.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson.	2 pkts. ONION, Summer and Winter.	1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
2 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.			1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
			1 pkt. HERBS, Mixed.

Price
20/-

CARTERS SPECIAL "VICARAGE" BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

Price
20/-

Contains—

3 pts. PEAS, in sorts.	1 pkt. SAVOY, Carters Green Curled.	3 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.	2 oz. SPINACH, Summer and Winter.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.	1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Frame.	1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.	1½ oz. TURNIP, of sorts.
½ pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	2 oz. MUSTARD.	1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
½ pt. DWARF BEANS, Select.	2 pkts. CARROT, Horn and Intermediate.	3 pkts. ONION, Spring and Autumn.	1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.	1 pkt. HERBS, Mixed.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tail Curled.	2 oz. CRESS.	1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.	16 pkts. CHOICE FLOWERS, including—
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	1 oz. RADISH, Long and Turnip.	Lobelia, Zinnia,
2 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	1 pkt. SALSAFY, Carters Mammoth.	Aster, Mignonette,
2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.			Stock, Nasturtium, and Wallflower, 1 oz. Sweet Peas, mixed.

Price
10/6

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

Price
10/6

Specially adapted for a small garden. Contains—

3 var. PEAS, choice sorts.	2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	1 oz. SPINACH.
3 var. BEANS, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.	1 pkt. SAVOY, Green Curled.	2 pkts. LETTUCE, Carters Giant White Cos and Cabbage.	2 oz. TURNIP, Six-weeks.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	1 pkt. CARROT, Carters Early Market.	1 oz. MUSTARD, Carters White.	1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tail Curled.	1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson.	1 pkt. ONION, Carters White Spanish.	12 pkts. CHOICE FLOWER SEEDS, including Aster, Candytuft, Everlastings, Mignonette, Stock, Sweet Pea, Viscaria, Saponaria, Nasturtium, &c.
1 pkt. BROCCOLI, Carters Mammoth Spring.	1 oz. CRESS, Plain.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.	
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.	
	1 pkt. HERBS, mixed.	1 pkt. RADISH.	

SPECIAL FOR ALLOTMENT HOLDERS.

Price
7/6

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
7/6

Contains—

2 var. PEAS.	1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	1 pkt. ONION, Carters White Spanish.
3 var. BEANS, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.	1 pkt. CABBAGE.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	1 pkt. SAVOY.	2 pkts. LETTUCE, Carters Giant White Cos and Cabbage.	1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tail Curled.	1 pkt. CARROT, Carters Early Market.	1 oz. MUSTARD, for Salads.	1 pkt. RADISH.
1 pkt. BROCCOLI, Carters Mammoth Spring White.	1 pkt. CELERY, Dwarf White.		1 pkt. SPINACH.
	1 oz. CRESS, for Salads.		2 pkts. TURNIP, of sorts.
	1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Outdoor.		1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.

Price
5/-

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
5/-

Contains 22 packets of the best varieties.

Price
2/6

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
2/6

*Contains 14 packets of the best varieties.

* This box is suitable for distribution amongst Cottagers, Artisans, and Allotment Holders. Per doz., 27/-

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED GRASS SEEDS.

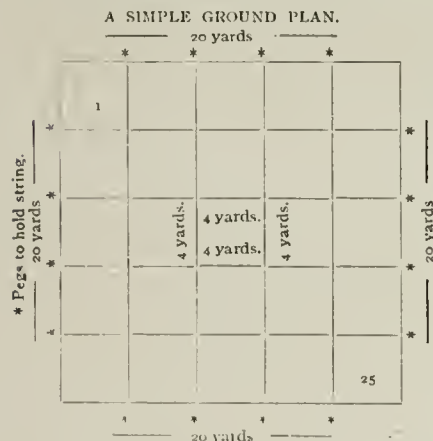


Ten acres of New Lawns at Parnham, sown with Carters Tested Grass Seeds in May; photographed September following. When a Mixture is not definitely named by number or title, we will in every case send the Mixture containing Rye Grass, except in the case of Putting or Bowling Greens, where such a Mixture is not offered. No Clover will be added unless we receive definite instructions.

HINTS WHEN ORDERING.

When ordering grass seeds, please give as much information as possible, as it will assist us in supplying the most suitable mixture for the particular purpose for which the seed is required.

As a general rule, under ordinary cultivation, the mixtures with rye grasses give best results for lawns on heavy, clayey, or medium soils; the mixtures without rye grasses are intended for very light soils or where turf of a fine texture is essential.



Please quote the mixture number when ordering, so that we can at once know the mixture and quality required, and to state plainly the purpose for which the seed is required, viz., for renovating old turf or sowing a new lawn or green.

What is the nature of the soil: heavy, medium, or light? Purpose for which the lawn is required.—If the seed is required for a new lawn, send a sample of soil and a sample of the existing turf if it is required for renovating. Is the ground in good heart? Do you intend to manure the ground? If so, can you procure any well-rotted farm or stable manure? Is the ground well drained? Is water laid on? Quality of seed required. Our Silloth Turf Mixture is the last word in grass seed mixtures, and it should only be sown on light to medium soils which have been well prepared, cleaned, fertilised, and the purchaser is prepared to clean, weed, and free the young land from any coarse grasses that may be in the soil and come up. All soil contains a quantity of seeds of weeds and volunteer grasses, and in consequence all sown lawns should be carefully weeded in the following way:—As soon as the weeds show up, procure a plank 9 to 12 in. wide and as many feet long, and place it along the edge of the plot, and whilst standing on it, pull out all the weeds within reach, then get off the plank, roll it over and proceed as before.

HOW TO SOW GRASS SEED.

In order to facilitate even sowing, divide the ground into squares measuring 4 yards each way, and containing 16 square yards (see diagram).

QUANTITY OF SEED REQUIRED.

For a new lawn allow 1 oz. of seed per square yard, or 1 lb. per square containing 16 square yards. For renovating old turf, sow at the average rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. per square yard, or $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. per square containing 16 square yards, according to the existing state of the turf.

HOW TO FIND OUT THE QUANTITY OF GRASS SEED REQUIRED.

For a New Lawn.—Multiply the length of the plot by its width in yards and divide by 16. This will give the number of lbs. of seed required for sowing a new lawn.

For renovating.—Divide the quantity calculated as above by 2 for a $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz. sowing or by 4 for a $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz. sowing.

A bushel of seed weighs 25 lbs., and is sufficient to sow a new lawn containing 400 square yards, and to renovate a lawn containing 800 to 1,600 square yards, according to the existing state of the turf.

LAWN SECTION.

- No. **LAWN-WITH RYE GRASS.**
- 1701 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Medium Soils.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 53/-
- 1702 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Heavy Soils.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-
- 1703 **Carters Fine** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Lawns.
Per lb., 2/3; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 25/-; bushel of 25 lb., 48/-
- 1704 **Carters Shaded or Town Lawn** Mixture of Grass Seeds.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-
- 1705 **Carters Standard** Mixture for sowing under Trees.
Per lb., 2/3; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 25/-; bushel of 25 lb., 48/-

LAWN WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

- 1706 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Light Soils.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1707 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Medium Soils.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1708 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture for Light to Medium Soils.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

- No. **TENNIS-WITH RYE GRASS.**
- 1709 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Tennis Lawns.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-
- 1710 **Carters Fino** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Tennis Lawns.
Per lb., 2/3; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 25/-; bushel of 25 lb., 48/-
- TENNIS-WITHOUT RYE GRASS.**
- 1711 **Carters All England** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Tennis Lawns.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

CROQUET-WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1712 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-
- 1713 **Carters Fine** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 2/3; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 25/-; bushel of 25 lb., 48/-

CROQUET-WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

- 1714 **Carters All England** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1715 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

CARTERS TESTED GRASS SEEDS—Continued.

BOWLING GREEN SECTION.

WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

- No. 1716 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Bowling Greens.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1717 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture of Grass Seeds.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

CRICKET SECTION.

WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1718 **Carters Finest** Mixture for the Pitch or Wicket.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-
- 1719 **Carters Outfield** Mixture of Grass Seeds.
Per lb., 2/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 24/-; bushel of 25 lb., 45/-

WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

- 1720 **Carters "Oval"** Mixture for the Pitch or Wicket.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

FOOTBALL AND HOCKEY SECTION.

WITH RYE GRASS.

- No. 1721 **Carters "Rugby Union"** Mixture.
Per lb., 2/3; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 25/-; bushel of 25 lb., 48/-
- 1722 **Carters Standard** Mixture for Football and Hockey Fields.
Per lb., 2/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 24/-; bushel of 25 lb., 45/-

Carters Book on Lawns will be sent free on application.
Carters Worm Killer, see next page.

POLO, RACE-COURSE, AND RECREATION GROUND SECTION.

WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1723 **Carters Mixed** Grass Seeds for Light, Medium, and Heavy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 40/-



Walton Heath—from Plough to Play in 9 Months—by the Carter System.

GOLF SECTION.

WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

PUTTING GREENS.

- 1724 **Carters Finest** Mixture for Putting Greens on Light Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1725 **Carters Finest** Mixture for Putting Greens on Medium Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1726 **Carters Finest** Mixture for Putting Greens on Heavy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1727 **Carters Worpleston** Putting Mixture for Light Sandy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1728 **Carters Walton Heath** Putting Mixture for Medium Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1729 **Carters Mid-Surrey** Putting Mixture for Heavy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1730 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture for Light and Medium Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1731 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens on Light Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1732 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens on Medium Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1733 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens on Heavy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

NOTE.—Any other special Golf Mixtures, such as those used at Coombe Hill, St. George's Hill, Croham Hurst, &c., can be supplied.

- 1743 **Carters** Slow-growing, Hard-wearing **Teeing Mixture** Per bushel of 25 lb., 48/-
- 1744 **Carters "Rough"** Mixture for sowing **Hummocks, Grass Bunkers, &c.** Per bushel of 25 lb., 45/-

WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1745 **Carters Finest** Fast-growing Mixture for sowing "Through the Green."
Per bushel of 25 lb., 48/-
- 1746 **Carters Finest** Fast-growing **Teeing** Ground Mixture.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 48/-
- 1747 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 50/-

THROUGH THE GREEN.

- 1734 **Carters Finest** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Light Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1735 **Carters Finest** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Medium Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1736 **Carters Finest** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Heavy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1737 **Carters Worpleston** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Light Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1738 **Carters Walton Heath** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Medium Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1739 **Carters Mid-Surrey** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Heavy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1740 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Light Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1741 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Medium Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-
- 1742 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Heavy Soils.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 52/-

WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1748 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green."
Per bushel of 25 lb., 48/-
- 1749 **Carters "Rough"** Mixture for Hummocks, Grass Bunkers, &c.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 45/-
- 1750 **Carters "Rough"** Mixture, including Broom and Gorse, for sowing in between the Lies and Waste Land off the Course.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 60/-

DO YOU KNOW THE CARTER SYSTEM of making Golf Courses, Lawns, &c.? Write for *Carters Practical Green Keeper*, which deals with the making and renovating of grassy lands, post free.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

MUDDY LAWNS.

Worm-infested, soft, muddy turf requires brushing and rolling daily from September to June, which means damaged turf, roots bruised and exposed, fine grasses smothered, and ultimate bare patches.



A typical piece of worm-infested soft muddy turf,

CLEAN LAWNS.

The result of using CARTERS WORM KILLER: turf clean, firm, and healthy, an occasional light rolling alone necessary to keep it in perfect playing condition.



And the result of using Carters Worm Killer.

CARTERS WORM KILLER.

Carters Worm Killer is absolutely infallible for killing worms in Putting Greens, Lawns, Croquet Lawns, Tennis Courts, Bowling Greens, &c., provided it comes into direct contact with the worms; whilst its manurial properties immediately improve the growth and texture of the Turf.

The best time of the year to kill worms is during the breeding season, that is, roughly speaking, from the end of August to the beginning of December, and from the end of March to the end of May.

PRICE OF CARTERS WORM KILLER :—

Packed in paper-lined bags, carriage paid to nearest station, England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland, and f.o.b. London for foreign orders :—

Packets for trial, post free, 1/-	...	14 lb. 5/6	...	28 lb. 10/-	...	½ cwt. 17/6	...	1 cwt. 30/-	Special prices for larger quantities on application.
--------------------------------------	-----	---------------	-----	----------------	-----	----------------	-----	----------------	---

LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

EVERY good Garden is provided from an aspect of Nature, as offering the most beautiful of ideas.

The Great Architect has provided that which we travel over Continents to gaze upon, and to reproduce the idea of such natural beauty within new and restricted environment requires the practical study of the Gardener who is also an Artist, and also the Architect who is before all a Gardener.



Tennis Lawn and Gardens made for Her Grace the Duchess of Marlborough.

The practical eye thus sees the Alps in miniature, and the accustomed hand provides a concentration of the Alpine charm, without destroying the idea of symmetry nor excluding values in quantity and quality of the plants that will become assimilated with the rocky surroundings, the pool or streamlet, and harmonise with the adjacent verdure or buildings.

A rough Paddock is turned into a paradise of pleasant paths through delightful surroundings within a few weeks.

Any un-used corner of an estate or unsightly villa garden can be easily dealt with by those who know how best to do it, and without the useless waste of time and materials for which ignorance of the broader lines of the subject is often responsible.

The advantage for which Messrs. JAMES CARTER & CO. are given credit in this respect is not merely based upon the high awards at the Great Exhibitions for designs in Rock, Water, Alpine, Formal, and Japanese Gardens, but chiefly upon the work they have carried out in innumerable Private Gardens, on the largest scale as well as within restricted limits, and our Artists have had experience in work which invariably brings high encomium from the owners of Gardens treated at their hands.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.



CARTERS
TESTED SEEDS
OF BEAUTIFUL
FLOWERS
FOR CUT BLOOM
GARDEN AND INDOOR
DECORATIONS

Carters Large-flowered Schizanthus (page 84), as exhibited at Chelsea. (Top Photograph.)
Fertilising and Selecting Carters Primulas (page 81). Carters Plume Asters (page 56).

Awarded by The
Royal Horticultural Society

2 GOLD MEDALS

during 1919
to Carters Flowers.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

ABRONIA (SAND VERBENA).—Half-hardy annual of elegant trailing habit for rockeries and dry places. Sow in early spring in pots and plant out.

No.
3137 **Umbellata**.—Rosy pink.

ABUTILON (INDIAN MALLOW).—Elegant form. Useful for conservatory decoration and for sub-tropical bedding. Sow in heat in spring, and pot off as soon as large enough to handle. For bedding out they should be hardened off well before planting out. Ht. 6 ft.

3141 **Carters Choicest Mixed**.

ACACIA (MIMOSA, WATTLES). Shrubs in high repute for decorative purposes under glass.

3144 **Armata** (*Kangaroo Thorn*).—Good pot plant.

3145 **Lophantha**.—Elegant foliage.

3146 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—All the best kinds.

ACHIMENES.—Tuberous rooted. Sow in heat in February, and treat as Gloxinias.

3152 **Carters Choice Mixed** Per pkt., 2/6

ACROCLINIUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

ÆSTHETIC or

DECORATIVE FLOWERS.

For cut bloom. Sow in spring and plant out as soon as the seedlings are strong enough, or sow in the place where they are intended to flower and thin out as may be necessary. Flowers that are not cut should be taken off when they wither, and fresh ones will quickly take their place. Sow also in September for spring flowers.

3012 **Blue Marguerite** (Perennial).—Hardy; admirable for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft.

3013 **White Marguerite** (Perennial). Dwarf habit. Ht. 1½ ft.

3014 **Yellow Marguerite** (Perennial).—Compact growing. Ht. 1½ ft.

3015 **Blood Marguerite** (Annual).—Character of the favourite single Dahlia. Ht. 1½ ft.

3016 **Orange Marguerite** (Annual). Excellent pot plant. Ht. 1 ft.

3017 **Blue Cornflower** (Annual).—Cut flower; profuse bloomer. Ht. 1½ ft.

3018 **Golden Sunset** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—Best of the Coreopsis tribe. Ht. 2 ft.

3019 **Crimson Spray** (Perennial).—Tribe of Saxifrages; crimson scarlet. Ht. 1 ft.

3020 **Alpine Poppy** (Perennial).—Neat dwarf habit, for pots or bouquets; mixed colours. 1 ft.

3021 **Caucasian Beauty** (Perennial).—For the rockery or mixed border; colour lavender blue. A cut flower. Ht. 1½ ft.

3022 **Pennant Pink** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—An importation from Japan. Long petals deeply lacinated; colour rich and varied; continuous bloomer. Ht. 1 ft.

3023 **Silver Thistle** (Perennial).—Unique ornament to the mixed border; bright metallic lustre. Ht. 2½ ft.

3024 **Complete Collection of above** (Nos. 3012 to 3023) ... 5/-



No. 3000 *Ageratum, Imperial Dwarf Blue*. See next column.

AGERATUM.—Half-hardy annual, neat habit, with effective flowers, mostly lavender blue; very useful in beds or along borders. Sow early in spring in pans, in heat, and prick off when the seedlings are sufficiently advanced in growth.

No.
3000 **Imperial Dwarf Blue**.—The finest bedding variety in cultivation. 9 in.

3001 **Blue Star**.—The most compact *Ageratum* yet introduced. Light blue. Ht. 6 in.

3002 **Little Dorrit**.—Lavender. 6 in.

3003 **Victoria Louise**.—Dwarf; light blue with white centre; very showy.

3004 **Imperial Dwarf White**.—Ht. 9 in.

3005 **Carters Lavender Band**.—Extremely dwarf, of soft lavender hue. Ht. 4 in.

3006 **Mexicanum**.—Ht. 1½ ft.

ALONSOA.—Treat as half-hardy annual; Pretty plants, for flower borders.

3161 **Warszewiczii**.—Scarlet. Ht. 2 ft.

ALSTROEMERIA (PERUVIAN LILY).—(Perennial). Sow in gentle heat early in spring, and prick off.

3164 **Carters Choice Mixed**. Ht. 1½ ft.

ALYSSUM.—For spring or summer. Good pot or rockery plants. Easily grown.



3030 **Carters Snow Carpet** (Annual).—One of the most valuable dwarf bedding plants of modern introduction. Perfectly hardy. If transplanted a foot apart the plants spread out their side branches along the ground till they meet, becoming covered with pure white flowers, giving the effect of a snow carpet. Flowers through the summer and autumn until cut off by frosts. Ht. 4 in.

3031 **Maritimum Sweet Alyssum** (Annual).—White. Ht. 9 in.

3032 **Saxatile sulphureum** (Perennial).—New shade. Ht. 9 in.

3033 **Saxatile compactum**.—Hardy perennial for rockwork. Bright yellow. Ht. 6 in.

AMARANTHUS.—Half-hardy annuals with very ornamental foliage. Sow in March in gentle heat.

3167 **Melancholicus ruber**.—Maroon. Hardy. Ht. 1 ft.

3169 **Salicifolius**.—Long, graceful, willow-like foliage, tinted crimson and gold. Ht. 3 ft.

3170 **Tricolor**.—Sub-tropical. Colours scarlet, crimson, and gold. Ht. 2 ft.

AMARYLLIS.—Stove and warm greenhouse bulbous plant.

3173 **Extra Choice Hybrids**, cross fertilised, and saved from one of the finest collections of rich and varied colours, fine form and substance. Per pkt., 2/6

AMMOBIUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

ANAGALLIS (PIMPERNEL).—An old-fashioned half-hardy annual. Will flower all the season in warm soils, or may be grown in pots for greenhouse decoration.

3171 **Largo Blue**.—Ultramarine. Ht. 6 in.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.



3058. *Antirrhinum. Netrose*
(Intermediate).



4791. *Pansy. Carters Giant Curled.*



5347. *Stock. Carters Ten Week*
Dwarf Crimson.



4795. *Pansy. Carters Prize Show.*



3039. *Antirrhinum. Tall Fire King.*



5344. *Stock. Carters Ten Week*
Dwarf Light Blue.



4173. *Godetia. Carters Deep Rose Pink.*

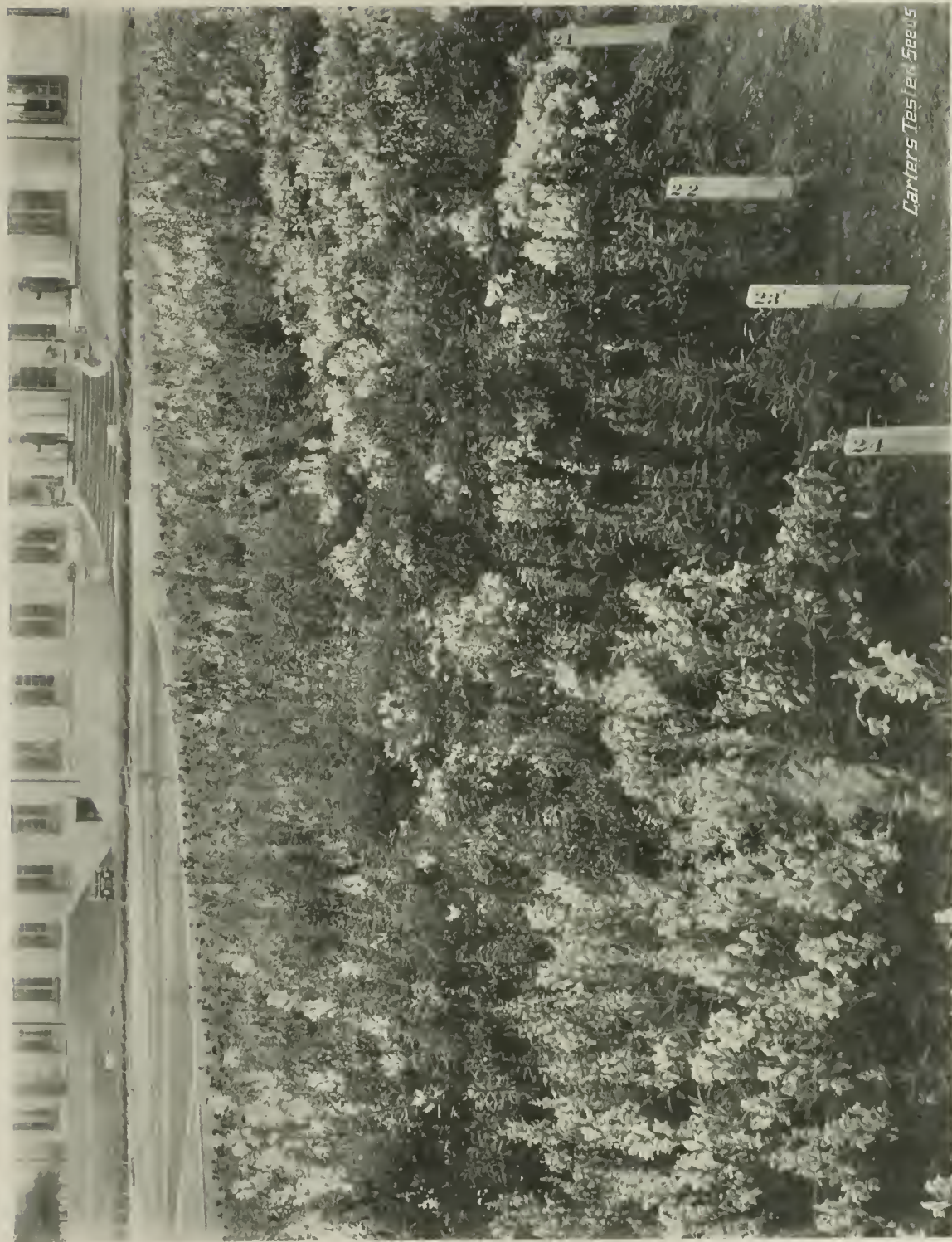
Carters
TESTED SEEDS

RAYNES PARK,
LONDON,
S.W.



3875. *Dianthus Carters Dwarf Single.*

ALL THE ABOVE ARE PACKED, IN 6d., 1s., AND 1s. 6d. PACKETS.



Carters Test 10 See 15

Carters System of Outdoor Tests—**ANTIRRHINUMS**—facing Staff Entrance at Raynes Park.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

ANCHUSA]

ANCHUSA (Bugloss).—Hardy perennials, of easy culture. Sow in spring and transplant.

No.
3182 **Capensis** (*Cape Forget-me-not*).—Blue. Blooms in 10 weeks from sowing. Ht. 1½ ft.

3183 **Italica**.—Brilliant blue. Ht. 3 ft.

3184 **Dropmore Variety**.—A very fine variety with heads of beautiful flowers of a lovely gentian-blue shade. Excellent for cutting. Ht. 4 ft.

ANEMONE (WIND FLOWER).—These beautiful spring and autumn flowers are perfectly hardy. No. 3187 and 3188 are bulbous, and 3189 and 3190 are herbaceous perennials. Seed of the tuberous varieties should be sown thinly in light soil in spring and remain in seed bed until after flowering.

3187 **St. Brigid**.—Double and semi-double, easily grown from seed.

3188 **Coronaria** (*Poppy Anemone*).—Beautiful single large-flowered varieties.

3189 **Japonica**.—Hardy perennial, flowering in September; soft rose. Ht. 2 ft.

3190 **Japonica Honorine Joubert**.—The best white for cutting. Ht. 2 ft.

ANTIRRHINUM or SNAPDRAGON.

Sow the seed in pans or boxes from February to March, and transplant to bed or border when large enough. If the withering flowers and seed pods are kept picked off, the plants will last in bloom for a long time, and continue again the following year. Can easily be grown as Annuals if sown in the open ground in April. Thin out about 1 ft. apart. Summer-sown seed produces plants that commence to flower early in spring and continue until autumn.

CARTERS TALL LARGE FLOWERED.

This fine hardy perennial, which should be treated as an annual for bedding, has been greatly improved in size and colourings. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

3039 **Fire King**.—Bright cinnabar red, with small yellow spot on the under lip.

3040 **Purple King**.—A self-coloured purple Snapdragon of enormous size.

3041 **Carters Fiery Red, yellow lip**.—A very bright variety.

3042 **Venus**.—Noble flower of a delicate rose colour on white ground.

3043 **Carters Crimson**.—Rich colour.

3044 **Carters Coral Red**.—Deep rosy colour with faint pale primrose shading on lip.

3045 **Carters White**.—Long spikes of pure white flowers

3046 **Carters White, rose lip**.—Pure white blooms with faint shading of pale rose on the lip. The most chaste and delicate in this section.

3047 **Carters Striped**.—Each flower beautifully veined and striped on white, rose, and yellow grounds.

3048 **Carters Yellow**.—Pure clear pale golden shade, very telling.

3049 **Carters Crimson, white throat, yellow lip**.

3052 **Carters Tall Large-flowered Mixed**.—Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

CARTERS INTERMEDIATE LARGE FLOWERED.

This is undoubtedly the finest form, both for bedding and ribbon borders, the dense, well-formed trusses contrasting beautifully with the deep green foliage. The trusses are excellent for cutting, and being slightly curved lend themselves to any decorative arrangement. Ht. 1 to 1½ ft.

3050 **Carters Gold Crest**.—Soft rose-pink, tinged salmon, with golden orange lip. We predict a great future for this remarkably brilliant variety as a bedding plant.

3051 **Carters Scarlet Flame**.—A self brilliant fiery scarlet, hence the name we have given to it. In the sunshine the spikes look flame-like in their brilliancy.

3052 **Carters Terra Cotta and Creamy Shades**.—A charming strain of soft, delicate shades which are quite new in this section.

3053 **Carters Fiery Belt**.—A most striking colour, fiery brilliant orange-scarlet, with white throat. A small group enlivens the whole garden.

ANTIRRHINUM—Continued.



No.
3055

NOVELTY.

Nelrose.—This is the wonderful glowing pink variety that has taken America by storm. The seed we offer is highly-selected stock, which is true, with the exception of a very small proportion of plants which produce flowers of a slightly darker shade of pink than the type. Splendid for indoor decoration; equally effective for beds or borders.

3064 **Carters Pink**.—Quite a charming variety. Delicate pink with white throat.

3065 **Black Prince**.—Velvety crimson blooms borne on graceful tapering spikes; dark purplish foliage. A most decorative variety, rather taller than other intermediate kinds.

3066 **Carters Butterfly**.—Purplish crimson flowers, with white throat, which gives a remarkably light decorative effect to this dark-coloured variety.

3067 **Carters Gloriosa**.—Rich carmine-rose, relieved by pure white.

3058 **Carters Crimson**.—A very select strain, deep crimson, one of the richest shades; very telling with our white and yellow varieties.

3069 **Carters White**.—Pure white flowers from which the sulphur lip prevalent in most so-called whites has been practically eliminated; even habit.

3070 **Carters Yellow**.—Clear pure golden blooms. Very even habit.

3074 **Carters Intermediate Mixed**.—One of the most popular sections for beds or borders. A very wide range of colour occurs in this strain.

CARTERS DWARF LARGE FLOWERED.

A compact strain. Flowers variously coloured. This type makes a good pot plant, and is invaluable in borders or beds. Ht. 6 in. We offer the following colours:—

3380 **Carters Crimson**.—Clear, rich shade, very free flowered.

3081 **Carters Rose**.—A particularly charming shade of old rose. This variety attracted considerable attention at the R.H.S. trials, lady visitors being particularly impressed with its beauty. Highly commended, R.H.S.

3082 **Carters White**.—Pure white flowers in greatest profusion.

3083 **Carters Yellow**.—The best type of clear yellow in this section.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

ANTIRRHINUM]

ANTIRRHINUM, DWARF—Continued.

- No.
3084 **Carters Fiery Red, yellow lip.**
3085 **Carters Deep Rose, white throat, yellow lip.**
3086 **Carters Crimson, white throat, yellow lip.**
3087 **Carters Striped.**—Endless shades of all striped and blotched varieties.
3090 **Carters Dwarf, Choicest Mixed.**

AQUILEGIA.**CARTERS LONG-SPURRED.**

Hardy perennials of great beauty and utility in borders, where they will bloom freely when established, early in the summer. The long-spurred type, of which we make a speciality, gives elegant cut flowers. We have now included some new and effective colours. Sow seeds under cover in February, or in the open from March to May, as a long season of growth ensures much finer clumps than when sown in summer with other perennials.

3100

NOVELTY.**Carters Long-spurred, Rose and Pink Shades.**

—A very pretty strain of robust habit, containing a wide range of charming shades, from deep rose through rosy carmine to pale pink and flesh. Ht. 2 ft.



- 3101 **Carters Long-spurred, Blue Hybrids.**—A very fine strong-growing form of *Aquilegia carnea*. Blooms much larger than the type, plants extremely floriferous. Ht. 1 ft.
3102 **Carters Long-spurred, Golden.**—Pure golden; charming form. Ht. 2 ft.
3103 **Carters Long-spurred, Double Golden.**—A double form of the above species. About 50 per cent. double; all flowers of the same golden shade.
3104 **Carters Long-spurred, White.**—Similar in habit to the above varieties. Flowers pure white, with pale blue. A very chaste form. Ht. 2 ft.
3107 **Carters Long-spurred, all Colours Mixed.**—This represents the last word in Aquilegias, and contains numerous fine forms which cannot be fixed in their separate colours. We have placed great importance upon robustness of habit in selecting this unique strain. Ht. 2½ ft.

AQUILEGIA—Continued.

- No.
3105 **Californica hybrida.**—Long-spurred hybrids. Yellow corolla with golden spurs. Ht. 2½ ft.
3106 **Glandulosa.**—A dwarf form with short spurs, blue corolla and white sepals. Ht. 1 ft.

COLUMBINE.

- 3110 **Carters Hybrids.**—This strain contains a very wide range of colour. For naturalising and the wild garden these old-fashioned types are very useful, being more robust and free flowered than the newer hybrid long-spurred varieties, although they do not exhibit the wonderful diversity of colour found in the new types.
3112 **Carters Mixed Double.**—A splendid mixture of very double forms.

ARABIS.—Hardy perennial for spring bedding.

- 3196 **Albida.**—White; neat. Ht. 6 in.
3197 **Alpina.**—Paper white. Ht. 6 in.

ARALIA.—Foliage plants for general purposes. Sow in pots in early spring, in heat, and pot off.

- 3200 **Papyrifera (Rice Paper Plant).**
3201 **Sieboldi.**—Palmate foliage.

ARCTOTIS.—Half hardy. An annual from S. W. Africa. Most useful for cutting, having long stalks.

- 3120 **Grandis.**—Daisy-like flowers, pure white, lilac on the outside, with a lavender disc; of very easy culture, flowering all the summer. Ht. 2 ft.

ARGEMONE (Prickly Poppy).—Sow in March and plant out in sunny borders. Very easily grown.

- 3123 **Grandiflora.**—Hardy annual; white.

ARISTOLOCHIA (THE DUTCHMAN'S PIPE).—Climbing plants, with curious pipe-shaped flowers. Sow in heat in March, and pot off.

- 3204 **Elegans.**—Perennial; handsomely spotted. Pretty for conservatory.

3205 Siphon.—Hardy climber; splendid foliage, and easily grown.**ASPARAGUS PLUMOSUS.**—Easily raised from seed sown in early spring in heat. Valuable for cutting for bouquets and table decoration. Also makes a nice plant for covering a pillar in the conservatory, or for training over a balloon-shaped frame. *A. Sprengeri* is a grand basket plant.

- 3126 **Asparagus plumosus nanus.**
3127 **Asparagus Sprengeri.**

ASPERULA ODORATA (Woodruff, New Mown Hay).

- 3214 The dried leaves and stems are very fragrant. Perennial white, sweet scented. Ht. 4 in.

ASTER.—The whole group may be described as half-hardy annuals, the seeds being best sown under glass in early spring, and the seedlings pricked out into boxes or in frames for planting out or potting as the occasion requires, when they are ready about June.**CARTERS RAY.**

Quite a unique type of the annual Aster. The flowers, which are very large, often 5 in. across, are produced on long stalks, and have prettily arranged quilled petals. Fine for cutting, as they last a week in water if cut before fully expanded. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 3225 **Carters Crimson**
3226 **Carters Dark Blue**
3227 **Carters Carmine Rose**
3228 **Carters Pale Mauve**
3229 **Carters Azure Blue**
3230 **Carters Pure White**
3231 **Carters Mixed Ray**

The separate colours come quite true from seed, and are all distinct and pleasing shades.

Some very effective combinations and contrasts can be obtained by a judicious use of the various colours.

CARTERS PLUME.

We particularly recommend these varieties for cutting. The blooms, equalling Chrysanthemums in form, are borne on long stems, and the three shades blend well together. The most noble flowered Aster in cultivation. With flowing feathery petals; grand for cutting. We have measured blooms 6 in. across. Ht. about 1½ ft.

- 3261 **Carters White.** 3263 **Carters Rose.**
3262 **Carters Blue.** 3267 **Carters Choice Mixed.**

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

ASTER]

ASTER—Continued.

[ASTER

ASTER—Continued.

COMET ASTER.

A very attractive class, with flowing petals. For pot work or planting out. Fine for cutting. Ht. about 1½ ft.

- No.
 3286 **Pure White**
 3287 **Rose and White**
 3290 **Scarlet**
 3291 **Rose**
 3292 **Light Blue**
 3293 **Dark Blue**
 3296 **Carters Superb Mixture**

The separate colours have been carefully selected from the extensive range of shades which occur in this class of Aster. Those offered can be grown by the discriminating cultivator with every confidence.

IMPROVED COMET.

We again offer a limited quantity of a large-flowered selection from the last-named.

- 3302 **Azure Blue**
 3304 **Blue and White**
 3305 **Crimson**
 3306 **Pink**
 3308 **White**
 3311 **Carters Choice Mixed**, all colours

These colours are particularly fine and are among the finest types for cutting, the huge blooms being borne on long stiff stems.

CHRYSANTHEMUM-FLOWERED.

A dwarf variety of great beauty, the Aster most used for bedding. The petals are reflexed. Effective as a pot plant. Ht. 1 ft.

- 3314 **Blue**
 3315 **Fiery Scarlet**
 3316 **Crimson**
 3317 **White**
 3319 **Rose**
 3321 **Carters Choice Mixture**

The distinct shades in this type are valuable for obtaining light decorative effects.

CARTERS SINENSIS SINGLE.

A free-growing single Aster, suitable for vases and house decoration. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 3326 **Blue**
 3327 **Mauve**
 3328 **Pink**
 3329 **White**
 3330 **Carters Choice Mixture**

All pleasing colours in combination.

VARIOUS ASTERS.

- 3332 **Extra Early Midsummer Scarlet.**—Comes into bloom about middle of June; a striking pot plant.
 3334 **Japanese.**—Mixed colours. Needle-shaped petals, tapering to a point; graceful forms. 1½ ft.
 3335 **Unicum.**—Pure white, similar to *White Plume*, with thread-like petals, prettily twisted. 1½ ft.
 3336 **Carters Extra Early Ostrich Feather.**—Purest White, long curved flowing petals. Grand for exhibition or table; blossoms 7 to 8 in.
 3337 **Dwarf Bouquet.**—Flowers in profuse bunches, fine for front row. Splendid mixture, all colours. Ht. 9 in.
 3338 **Crown or Cockade.**—Interesting. Outer petals of various colours with centre of pure white. Splendid mixture, all colours. Ht. 1½ ft.
 3339 **Queen of the Market.**—Very early. Carters choice mixed, all colours. About 1½ ft.
 3340 **Quilled.**—Improved strain. Choice mixed.
 3341 **Chinese Quilled.**—Ordinary.
 3343 **Pyramidal.**—Free-growing bushy varieties. Carters choice mixed, all colours
 3347 **Perennial** (*Michaelmas Daisies*).—Hardy perennials. Sow in early spring, in gentle heat; prick off. Splendid mixture. Ht. various.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.



CARTERS VICTORIA ASTER.

A beautiful type. The blooms are large (5 to 6 in. across), profuse, and handsome, whether grown in beds or pots. It has a good habit, and makes a grand end of summer bedding plant. Ht. 1½ ft.

- No.
 3234 **Carters Dark Blue**
 3235 **Carters Light Blue**
 3237 **Carters Rose**
 3239 **Carters Sulphur Yellow**
 3240 **Carters White**
 3241 **Carters Crimson**
 3242 **Carters Spendid Mixture**

Being of rather compact type, this class of Aster is particularly suited for bedding use. Very pleasing combinations may be obtained by using the following colours:—Light Blue and Rose; Crimson, Dark Blue, and White; Sulphur Yellow and Rose.

CARTERS LARGE SINGLE COMET WITH FLOWING PETALS.

An improved type of the original single variety. There is quite a rage for these as cut flowers, for which purpose they are eminently adapted. In a bed, too, they make quite an effective display until autumn is well in. Ht. about 1 ft.

- 3258 **Carters Choicest.**—All colours mixed.

CARTERS PÆONY-FLOWERED.

A very fine type for bedding, large well-shaped blooms, petals curving inwards. Very hardy. 1½ ft.

- 3270 **Carters Crimson**
 3271 **Carters Blue**
 3272 **Carters Rose**
 3273 **Carters White**
 3280 **Carters Choice Mixture**

All these colours are of pleasing shades for outdoor or indoor decorations.

NOVELTY.

Carters Large-flowered.—A very fine strain of tall open habit. The large well-formed blooms are carried on very long stiff stems, and are splendid for decoration. Principally bright cerise, medium blue, pale blue, shell pink, delicate rose, and pure white.

NOVELTY.

Carters Comet Carmine Queen.—A novel introduction of great beauty. The plants are of graceful habit, and the well-formed blooms are carried well above the foliage. The florets, which open pure yellow, shade as the blooms develop to a soft terra-cotta carmine. A particularly beautiful combination by artificial light.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

AUBERGINE]

AUBERGINE.—See Egg Plant.

AUBRIETIA.—Great favourites for spring hedders, rockeries, &c. Perennial, quite hardy. Bright perpetual bloomers. Easily raised from seed sown in spring. Ht. 4 in.

No.
3130 **Whitewell Gem.**—Originally found in an old Shropshire garden twenty years ago. Continual selection has improved and fixed the strain. The individual flowers are large and of an intense glowing reddish purple, freely produced on long stems. The plants are remarkably vigorous, and remain in flower for many weeks.3131 **Deltoidea.**—Blue.3132 **Leichtlini.**—Rosy lilac.3133 **Græca.**—Pale mauve.3134 **Purpurea.**—Dark.

AURICULA.—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in August or February, and pot off. This is one of the best and most interesting of the florist's flowers for amateurs' cultivation. It thrives well near large towns. The smallest seedlings frequently produce the choicest blooms.

3217 **Carters Prize Show.**—Saved from only the choicest. Per pkt., 2/63218 **Alpine.**

AUSTRALIAN GUM TREE.—See Eucalyptus.

AZALEA.—Evergreen greenhouse shrubs. Sow under glass in spring and pot off, using a compost of two-thirds peat with leaf mould.

3221 **Show (Ghent) Varieties.**—Superb mixture. Ht 3 ft.3222 **Pontica.**—Hardy garden species; excellent.**BALSAM.**—Balsams may be sown from the beginning to the middle of April in pans or on a slight hot bed, in a light rich loam compost, keeping the soil moist, but not wet. When the plants have formed the second pair of leaves they may be transplanted, and gradually hardened off for transplanting out of doors, or they may be sown out of doors early in May. If for pot culture they must be divided and transplanted into single pots, once or twice into larger pots, picking off the flowers in the earlier stages of growth to give greater vigour. Keep the plants to a single stem, as the side shoots frequently produce semi-double bloom.3390 **Carters Challenger, Superb Mixture.**—A highly select strain, the individual blooms being perfect in form and of splendid substance. The shades range from pure white through flesh, clear, and deep pinks to scarlet. Many lovely new mauve and purple shades are also contained in this unique strain. Matchless in form, substance, size, and colours.3391 **Carters Rose Queen.**—This beautiful variety produces enormous spikes of large double flowers of a delicate rose colour; excellent habit; very striking.3392 **Camellia-flowered.**3393 **Double Mixed.**—For pots or borders.3396 **12 Superb Selected Colours. Separate 3/6**3397 **8 Superb Selected Colours. Separate 2/6**

BARTONIA.—Hardy annual. Showy, and very easily grown. Sow in open border in spring.

3403 **Aurea.**—Rich golden colour.

BEE LARKSPUR (DELPHINIUM).—A striking perennial. Of easy culture for large flower borders and wild gardens.

3406 Bright blue. Ht. 3 ft

BEET, Ornamental.—For mixed beds or borders and sub-tropical gardens. Sow under glass in spring, prick off, and plant out in May.

3409 **Flower Garden.**—Rich-coloured variety.**BEGONIA.
TUBEROUS ROOTED.**

Begonias are much superior to Geraniums for bedding, being quite unaffected by heavy rains, a moist atmosphere suiting them. For growing in pots this strain is superb, producing a very high percentage of really first quality perfectly double flowers, equalling the best named varieties, but having more vigorous constitutions.

The seed should be sown in heat at end of winter to produce strong flowering plants in the summer, in pans of very fine soil. Prick off the seedlings into pans and pot off later. Care should be used when sowing, as the seed is very fine. We can also supply tubers ready to start into growth in early spring.

These Begonias are invaluable for growing in beds and groups; also for pot culture. They come into bloom very early and last all the season.

BEGONIA—Continued.No.
3370 **Carters Choicest Double Begonia.**—This fine strain contains all the largest and best forms and most brilliant colours in cultivation. Blooms 6 ins. across.

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3373 **Carters Crown Jewels, Mixed Single, including Fringed varieties.**—It is impossible to praise too much this superb strain of this highly-favoured flower. The blooms are borne on long stout stems, which raise them well above the foliage. For size and quality of the flowers, combined with brilliance in colours, this mixture is unequalled. Grand for bedding out.

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3374 **Hybrida cristata, Carters Crested.**—Grand flowers, crested by the elongation and fimbriations of the petals. 70 per cent. true from seed.

Per pkt., 2/6 and 5/-

3375 **Carters New Marbled Hybrids.**—New colourings of great beauty, the large single blooms being beautifully marbled and mottled.

Per pkt., 2/6

3376 **Carters Fiery Scarlet.**—Enormous blossoms, producing a gorgeous display.

Per pkt., 2/6

BEDDING BEGONIAS.—FIBROUS-ROOTED.

Perpetual flowering. Small blooms in clusters.

3380 **Crimson Bedding.**—Dwarf compact variety. Flowers crimson, foliage deep blood-red with metallic sheen.

Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

3381 **Vernon Tom Thumb.**—A charming free-flowering variety. Blood scarlet flowers and bronze foliage.

Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

3383 **Luminosa.**—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage.

Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

BELLIS.—See Daisy.

BIDENS (BLACK DAHLIA).—Half-hardy annual for beds and borders.

3412 **Atrosanguinea.**—Excellent for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

BIGNONIA]

[CALENDULA

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

BIGNONIA (TRUMPET FLOWER).—A fine perennial climber for conservatory decoration and warm situations in the garden. Seeds must be sown in heat early in spring.

No. 3415 **Grandiflora**.—Large orange-scarlet trumpet-shaped flowers.

3416 **Radicans**.—Scarlet.

BRACHYCOME.—See Daisy, Swan River.

BROOM.—Sow in spring or summer for strong plants to flower the following year. Hardy shrub.

3426 **Carters Crimson and Gold**.—Excellent for cutting.

3427 **Carters White**.—Free bloomer, long sprays of white flowers.

BURNING BUSH.—See Fraxinella.

CACALIA.

3484 **Coccinia**.—The Scarlet Tassel Flower. For mixed borders. Annual. Ht. 1 ft.

CALAMPELIS (PÆCERHOCARPUS).—Climber for verandahs, trellises, &c. Handsome racemes of bloom. Perennial. Sow in heat, to bloom the first season out of doors.

3487 **Scabra**.—Orange-scarlet. Ht. 10 ft.

CALANDRINIA.—Perennial. Succulent plant. Sow in pans in spring, place in frame, and prick out in bed or border for summer blooming.

3490 **Umbellata**.—Vivid crimson. Good rock plant.

CALCEOLARIA.—*Carters Victoria Prize* strain is world-famous, and has secured the highest honours wherever exhibited. Our exhibits at the Royal Horticultural Society's Annual Flower Shows are always the theme of general admiration.



3450 **Carters Victoria Prize Calceolaria, Mixed, all Colours**.—In addition to the usual range of colours found in this plant, our choice strain produces many distinct seedlings of unique colour, the rose, pink, and cyaneous shades being particularly pleasing. It is impossible by photography to give any adequate idea of the beauty of these magnificent flowers. The variations and markings are endless, the flowers are of large size and perfect in form, and the habit is unexceptionable. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

345 **Clibranii**.—A free-flowering hybrid of spreading habit; very useful for greenhouse decoration. Ht. 2 to 3 ft. Per pkt., 2/6

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CALCEOLARIA—Continued.



Carters Victoria Prize Calceolaria, described in previous column.

No. 3452 **Golden Princess**.—Exquisite yellow. Of the same perfect habit as our *Victoria Prize* strain. The soft pure golden flowers are very valuable for conservatory decoration during that period of the year when this colour is scarce. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3457 **Mixed Colours**.—Although an excellent strain, does not contain such a range of colour as our *Victoria Prize*.

3454 **New Dwarf Bedding** ... Per pkt., 1/6

3453 **Hardy Shrubby**.—From best varieties. ... Per pkt., 2/6

CARTERS MINIATURE CALCEOLARIA.

A curious small-flowered type, quite unique in growth and character. Makes a fine dwarf plant for stage fronts in conservatory among other growths of similar habit.

3461 **Tom Thumb**.—Brilliant as the *Victoria Prize* varieties, but of dwarf habit. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

3462 **The Gem**.—Pretty and elegant, beautiful colourings. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

CALENDULA (GARDEN MARIGOLD) (Annual).—Very showy border plant, lasting the whole of the summer without any attention whatever beyond keeping the seed vessels picked off. Not at all particular to either soil or surroundings, and may be described as everybody's flower. Sow in spring where plants are intended to flower.

3544 **Cockade Orange**.—Very large double flowers; Showy colour. Ht. 1 ft.

3545 **Meteor**.—Lemon yellow, orange stripes. Ht. 1½ ft.

3546 **Hybrida or Pot**.—Single yellow. Ht. 1½ ft.

3547 **Officinalis**.—The single yellow cottage garden Marigold. Ht. 1 ft.

3548 **Pluvialis**.—Pure white. Ht. 1 ft.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CALIFORNIAN POPPY]

CALIFORNIAN POPPY.—See *Eschscholtzia*.

CALLIOPSIS (*Coreopsis*).—Hardy annuals and perennials. All are universal favourites and useful for cut flowers. The annual varieties should be sown outdoors in April in the place they are intended to flower, or, for earliest work, may be sown under glass and then pricked out.

CARTERS TALL ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Large flowered, branching habit; very useful for back of borders and cut flowers. Ht. 2½ to 3 ft.

No.

3502 **Crimson.**

3503 **Crimson and Gold.**

3505 **Carters Choice Mixed Tall Annual Varieties.**—All sorts.

CARTERS DWARF ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Compact habit, useful for cut flowers. Ht. 15 to 18 in.

3508 **Crimson.**

3509 **Crimson and Gold.**

3511 **Carters Choice Mixed Dwarf Annual Varieties.**—All sorts.

MINIATURE ANNUAL VARIETIES.

These are the shortest growing types; fine for edgings. 9 to 15 in.

3514 **Crimson Marbled.**—The flowers show a groundwork of chocolate, flaked and marbled with gold, giving a most fantastic combination. Unfortunately some tall plants invariably appear amongst the dwarfs.

3515 **Crimson and Gold.**—Of all the dwarf varieties this is the most miniature.

VARIOUS CALLIOPSIS.

3518 **Burridgi** (Annual).—Rich crimson and gold. Ht. 2½ to 3 ft.

3519 **Drummondii** (Annual).—Yellow, dark centre. Ht. 2 ft.

3520 **Grandiflora.**—Grandest of all; large golden yellow; a hardy perennial. A lovely border plant both for effect and cutting. Much appreciated for house decoration when cut. Ht. 3 ft.

3521 **Bicolor** (*Tinctoria*) (Annual).—Very pretty. Ht. 2½ to 3 ft.

3523 **Coronata** (Perennial).—Yellow, dark spot. Ht. 2 ft.

CALLIRHOE (Poppy Mallow).—Very pretty half-hardy annual. Sow in spring, in gentle heat and prick out.

3493 **Digitata.**—Rosy carmine; erect habit. Ht. 1½ ft.

CALVARY CLOVER.—An interesting novelty. Raise in spring, and treat as an annual.

3496 The leaves are singularly blood marked.

CAMELLIA.—Greenhouse shrub, universally admired. Sow seeds early in the spring in pots, place in heat, and pot off as soon as seedlings can be conveniently handled.

3499 **Japonica, fl. pl.**—Saved from the best varieties.

CAMPANULA.—The usual way is to sow the seeds in summer in a partially shaded spot in nice soil and keep them growing until strong enough to transplant or pot.

3530 **Persicifolia alba** (*Giant White*).—This is the finest form of this most effective hardy border perennial. The graceful spikes render it invaluable for house decoration either when cut, or as pot plants. June flowering. Ht. 3 ft.

3532 **Carpatia** (Perennial).—Large blossoms; excellent pot plant; blue. Ht. 6 in.

3533 **Carpatia alba** (Perennial).—White variety.

3534 **Grandiflora** (Perennial).—Purple violet. Ht. 1½ ft.

3535 **Grandiflora alba** (Perennial).—White. Ht. 1½ ft.

3536 **Pyramidalis** (Perennial).—Blue; charming pot plant. Ht. 4 ft.

3537 **Pyramidalis alba** (Perennial).—White variety.

3538 **Rotundifolia** (*Harebell*) (Perennial).—Deep blue; the true wild species. Ht. 1 ft.

CANARY CREEPER (*Tropaeolum peregrinum*). Favourite climber for trellises, arbours, stumps of trees &c.; very graceful, bright canary colour. Sow in pots in February and bring on under glass or sow in the open in spring. Ht. 10 ft.

No.

3552 **Canary Creeper.**—Half-hardy climbing annual.

CANDYTUFT.—These hardy flowers are now a necessity, requiring the most simple cultivation, and will flourish in almost any soil. The range of colour has now been considerably extended, the lilac, rose, cardinal, and carmine being particularly charming. Sow in spring in ordinary soil. For pot work, sow in pots in frame, and thin out the seedlings, or they may be transplanted. Average height 1 ft.



No. 3658 **Carters Empress** (top).

3662 **Carters Pigmy.**

No. 3663 **Hyacinth-flowered.**

3658 **Carters Empress Compact.**—Large spikes of the purest white and of erect habit; dwarf and compact, very profuse in bloom, exceedingly showy and effective. Extract from R.H.S. trials: "CANDYTUFT EMPRESS COMPACT (CARTER).—Very neat and compact; flowers white, in dense pyramidal spikes, freely produced; the best white Candytuft in the trial." Ht. 6 in.

3662 **Carters Pigmy.**—A dwarf type of hyacinth-flowered, and a charming bijou variety for edging, beds, or borders. The medium-sized spikes are borne in the greatest profusion. Ht. 4 in.

3663 **Carters Hyacinth-flowered.**—The tallest and finest white variety, each plant having five or six heads of bloom. Its fine pyramidal spikes of the purest whiteness make it a very attractive decoration in either beds or borders. Sow in spring, and transplant 9 in. apart, keeping faded heads cut away. A very fine subject for pot work, especially when autumn sown. Ht. 1 ft.

3659 **Rose Cardinal.**—A beautiful shade of rosy scarlet.

3660 **Carters Carmine.**—Bright rose, excellent form.

3661 **Carters Spiral.**—Pure white, long trusses.

3664 **Carters Crimson.**—Brilliant.

3665 **Carters Purple.**

3666 **Carters Lilac.**

3667 **Carters White.**

3669 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—For open borders.

Perennial Candytuft, for Borders or Rockwork.

3672 **Iberis Gibraltaria.**—Suffused lilac, lovely species.

3673 **Iberis sempervirens.**—The flowers form a carpet of pure white in early spring.

CANNA (INDIAN SHOT).—Ornamental-foliaged plants with showy flowers, for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical planting. Steep seed 24 hours in tepid water, and sow in strong heat. Pot off seedlings as soon as they can be handled.

3574 **Crozy.**—Choicest dwarf varieties; magnificent. Both foliage and bloom show a wide range of colour.

3575 **Carters Choice Mixed.**

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CANNABIS]

CANNABIS (INDIAN HEMP).—One of the finest foliage plants for sub-tropical gardens and beds. Sow in spring and prick off.

No.
3578 **Indica.**—Ht. 6 ft.

CANTERBURY BELL.—Hardy biennial. Sow in summer, transplant to a bed in autumn for flowering the following year. They also make effective pot plants for spring flowering, sown in summer and potted in autumn, and kept in a cool frame through winter. No matter how carefully the double-flowering types are saved, some are certain to come single. The seed-bearing spikes should be cut out when the beauty is over, and more may come.



No. 3467 Cup and Saucer Variety. No. 3472 Carters Single Rose.

Cup and Saucer Varieties (Calycanthemum).—A very beautiful type.

3465 **Carters Blue.** 3467 **Carters White.**
3466 **Carters Rose.** 3469 **Carters Choice Mixed.** Ht. 2 ft.

SINGLE VARIETIES.

3471 **Carters Single Blue.** 3473 **Carters Single White.**
3472 **Carters Single Rose.**—Delicate.

DOUBLE VARIETIES.

Seed chosen from the very best double flowers. Unfortunately a few singles cannot be avoided.

3478 **Carters Double Blue.** 3480 **Carters Double Rose.**
3479 **Carters Double Lilac.** 3481 **Carters Double White.**
3475 **Carters Superb Mixed.**—All shades of colour; a fine assortment of BOTH SINGLES AND DOUBLES. Good habit.

CAPE GOOSEBERRY.—See *Physalis*.

CAPE HEATH.—See *Erica*.

CAPE JESAMINE.—See *Gardenia*.

CAPSICUM.—Excellent pot plants for conservatory or table decoration. Sow seeds in heat in spring, and pot off singly.

3609 **Elephant's Trunk.**—Scarlet.

3610 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—Various colours for general use.

CARNATION AND PICOTEE.

A popular and lovely flower, always in fashion. In colour and form unique, with a pleasing fragrance in many types. Whether grown in pots for conservatory decoration or in the garden beds for summer display, its charms are equally attractive. Our seed is saved with the greatest care, and should produce a large percentage of the very best flowers, but unfortunately, as with other florists' flowers, it cannot be guaranteed that every one will come double. Care should be taken to preserve the smallest seedlings, as these frequently produce the finest quality blooms. Sow in spring in cool frame, prick out, and plant out in good soil when strong enough, for flowering the following season.

3677 **Carters Choice Double Carnation.**—A splendid mixture of selfs, flakes, bizzarres, faucies, and yellow ground. All varieties mixed.

CARNATION—Continued.

3678 **American Tree Carnations.**—The seed we offer is saved from one of the best collections in the country, being hand-fertilised by experts who have raised many of the best forms now in commerce.

3679 **Choicest Perpetual or Tree.**—Includes all the best French varieties in cultivation.

3680 **Perpetual Yellow.**—About 35 per cent. true from seed.

3681 **White Lady.**—Large pure white.

3682 **Picotee.**—Choicest double mixed.

3683 **Picotee.**—Choicest perpetual mixed.

3684 **Grenadin.**—A bright scarlet form, similar in habit to *Margaret* varieties.

3687 **Carnation. 12 varieties. Bizarre.** 10 seeds of each, 3/6

3688 **Carnation. 12 varieties. Bizarre and Self.**

Per pkt. 10 seeds of each, 3/6

3689 **Carnation. 12 varieties. Selfs.** 10 seeds of each, 3/6



3692 **Carters Annual Carnation.**—Bloom in six months from seed.—Carnations are favourites with all lovers of flowers. This strain will bring them within the reach and the cultivation of everybody, as it is one of the most valuable introductions of modern times. Sow under glass in January and February, and transplant as soon as ready. They commence to flower in July, producing a wealth of large bloom of great variety of colour until cut off by the frost, thus producing a supply after the perennial varieties are over. Being equally valuable for indoor cultivation, some can be potted and placed in a cool greenhouse, when they provide a succession of bloom during the winter months. They can also be sown in June to flower the following year. They produce a very large percentage of double flowers, and include a most varied assortment of fancy, yellow ground, bizarre, as well as selfs, rich with delightful fragrance, and diversity of colour.

3693 **Margaret, Mixed.**—A fine early-flowered strain, which may be sown in February under glass for blooming the same season or in June and July for flowering the following year.

3694 **White Margaret.**—Pure white blossom, delicately scented and a splendid subject for cut flowers.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CASSIA]

CASSIA (INDIAN LABURNUM).—Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. A fine plant for summer bedding. Ht. 3 ft.

No.
3563 **Corymbosa**.—Yellow.

CASTOR OIL PLANT (RICINUS).—Stately plants with large palmate foliage for conservatory or sub-tropical garden and general decoration. Mostly grown as annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and plant out in summer.

3566 **Cambodgiensis**.—Foliage crimson, almost black.

3567 **Gibsoni**.—Popular dark bronze-leaved variety. Ht. 3 ft.

3568 **Zanzibariensis**.—Grand foliage of various shades. Ht. 6 ft.

3569 **Africanus**.—Light. Ht. 6 ft.

3570 **Sanguineus**.—Hardest variety; dark stems, red foliage. Ht. 6 ft.

3571 **Carters Choicest Mixed Varieties**.

CATANANCHE CÆRULEA.

3591 **Hardy Perennial**, useful as cut flower; bright blue. Ht. 1½ ft.

CATCHFLY (SILENE).

3594 **Red**.—Hardy annual. Ht. 1 ft.

CELOSIA.—**CELOSIA PLUMOSA** (*Feathered Cockscomb*).—Annual. A grand feature in summer bedding; graceful plumes. Sow in spring in heat, prick off into pans, and pot off. They like a good rich soil in a sunny spot. Ht. 2 ft.



3652 **Carters Rainbow**.—A magnificent strain. Plants of perfect habit, carrying enormous plumes, from pale rose to deepest crimson and deep primrose to old gold.

3653 **Carters Perfection Plume. Mixed**.

3654 **Carters Dwarf Golden**.—Splendid type for bedding or pot work; the compact plants bear splendid feathery plumes and come quite true from seed. Ht. 1½ ft.

3655 **Carters Dwarf Crimson**.—Similar type to *Dwarf Golden*.

CELSIA.—Half-hardy biennial. A pretty plant for greenhouse and conservatory decoration, and for bedding in the South of England. Sow in spring and summer for pot work.

3597 **Cretica or Golden Spray**.

CENTAUREA.**SWEET SULTAN, CARTERS GIANT. ANNUALS.**

The flowers of this greatly improved annual are at least twice the size of the older varieties, and a number of distinct new shades are now available. Its most deliciously scented long-stemmed flowers will last in water for a fortnight. In this respect alone it exceeds any other annual we can call to mind. We give this flower the highest possible recommendation. May be sown in pots and pricked out for early flowering, or in open borders in spring for general work. Ht. 1½ ft.



3627 **Carters Giant White** (*Centaurea Margarita*).

3628 **Carters Giant Purple**.

3629 **Carters Giant Mauve**.

3630 **Carters Giant Mauve with white centre**.

3631 **Carters Giant Yellow**.

3633 **Carters Giant Mixed**.—A grand mixture of all shades.

ORDINARY SWEET SULTANS.

Although not so beautiful as our giant Sweet Sultans, these original forms are very hardy and excellent for sowing in masses. Sow in spring, in open, and thin out. Ht. 1 ft.

3638 **Purple**.—For pots or borders. Ht. 1½ ft.

3639 **White (Alba)**.—Delicate odour.

3640 **Yellow**.—A lovely colour, delicious scent.

3641 **Carters Mixed. All varieties**.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CENTAUREA]

CENTAUREA—Continued.

No. 3635 **Americana**.—Purple, thistle-like flowers. Sow in open ground during March. Although this charming lavender Centaurea has been offered by us for many years, it has never attained the popularity which its beauty deserves. Ht. 2 ft.

3637 **Depressa**.—Old-fashioned annual, with large blue flowers with red centres, similar to the common Cornflower in form.

CENTAUREA, PERENNIAL.

Beautiful silver-foliaged plants with variously cut leaves for mixed borders or variegated bedding. Sow in spring and prick out.

3645 **Candidissima**.—Purest silver. Ht. 2 ft.

3646 **Candidissima compacta**.—Ht. 1 ft.

3647 **Gymnocarpa**.—Wide leaf.

CERASTIUM.—Silver-leaved ornamental hardy perennials, useful as an edging or on rockeries. Seed may be sown in spring or summer.

3603 **Biebersteini**.—White perennial edging plant. Ht. 6 in.

3634 **Tomentosum**.—Nearest and most effective. Ht. 6 in.

CHAMÆPEUCE (FISHBONE THISTLE).—Half-hardy biennial with ornamental foliage. Is seen at its best the first season. Seed should be sown in early spring, in gentle heat, and potted off.

3581 **Diacantha**.—Spiny, glaucous foliage. Excellent for edging beds or borders. Ht. 1 ft.

CHAMÆROPS (FAN PALM).—Sow in bottom heat, and pot off.

3584 **Humilis**.—A fine decorative plant for house, garden or conservatory.

CHELONE (BARBATA).—Sow in spring and transplant. Useful variety of great decorative value.

3587 Bright scarlet perennial. Ht. 2 ft.

CHRYSANTHEMUM.—The annual varieties hold a leading position, and many of them have been raised on our Seed Farms. All are beautiful in beds and borders, and good for window boxes or cutting. Sow seed in spring in boxes for early flowering, and in the open for general work. Some varieties make useful pot plants; for this purpose they should be sown under glass. Ht. 1½ ft.

ANNUAL.

3742 **Morning Star**.—Single. Delicate sulphur-coloured blossoms; very pretty. Equally good as a single plant, grown in masses in beds or borders, or as a cut flower. The best annual variety to use as a pot plant for winter blooming.

3748 **Northern Star**.—Beautiful large white flowers, with zone of sulphur colour.

3750 **Evening Star**.—Deep golden yellow, similar in habit to *Morning Star*.

3743 **Carters Choice Mixed Annual Chrysanthemum**.—We have given unlimited attention to perfecting this strain, which contains a splendid range of colours. Many of the flowers have two or three zones of colour, which impart to them a wonderful brilliance. The plants being very robust should be thinned or planted out to at least 1 ft. apart.

3741 **Lord Beaconsfield**.—Single. Crimson, maroon, and gold.

3745 **Purple Queen**.—Single. Distinct dark purple.

3746 **Sultan**.—Single. Crimson, with gold ring near centre.

3747 **W. E. Gladstone**.—Single. Crimson and violet.

3749 **Tricolor** (*Carinatum*).—Single. The original type.

3753 **The Bridal Robe, Double White**.—Flowers of purest white, and fully double.

3756 **Double Mixed**.—A good proportion of double blossoms may be expected.

EARLY AUTUMN FLOWERING HYBRIDS.

Can be treated as an annual. Sown in January and February will produce plants which flower from the middle of August onwards. Both for outdoor culture and growing under glass this strain is extremely valuable, supplying large quantities of cut flowers at a season of the year when they are particularly needed.

3764 **Carters Early Autumn Flowering Hybrids**.—Singles, semi-doubles, and doubles in endless varieties of shades are contained in this splendid mixture.

CHRYSANTHEMUM—Continued.**PERENNIAL CHRYSANTHEMUM.**

No. 3766 **Shasta Daisy**.—A perennial variety from America, with large white flowers on long stalks. When sown very early under protection the flowers often appear before summer is over. Ht. 2½ ft.

3767 **Maximum King Edward VII**.—Single. A splendid large-flowered variety, which we highly recommend; the flowers are pure white, and borne on long stiff stalks well above the foliage. Ht. 2½ ft.

EXHIBITION PERENNIAL SPECIES.

Sow in pans in gentle heat, in spring, and pot off singly.

3771 **Carters Show**.—Large blooms, fine colours.

3772 **Carters Japanese**.—Gracefully petalled varieties.

3773 **Carters Pompon**.—Neat, globular blossoms.

CINERARIA.—Sow seed in pans filled with a good light sandy compost in spring up to the beginning of June, and place in a cool frame. Transfer to small pots as soon as the seedlings have developed their leaves and pot on as the plants require it. They should be grown in a cold frame until frost necessitates their removal to a greenhouse. Even in winter they should not receive much artificial heat. Will come into bloom from Christmas to May.



Self-colour Bloom.

3710 **Carters Brilliant Prize Cineraria, Choicest Colours Mixed, saved from finest flowers**.—The constant and painstaking attention which we have lavished upon this strain has resulted in the production of a remarkable range of colour. The self colours range from pure white through varied shades of pink, rose, and carnine to deepest crimson, and pale porcelain, wedgwood, ultramarine, royal blue to the deepest purple, whilst the bordered varieties show a remarkable diversity of shades. The habit of the plants is perfect, it being difficult to find a plant showing the slightest divergence from type. Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916. Individual blooms 5 to 6 in.

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3711 **Carters Snowflake**.—A pure white form, equalling our *Brilliant Prize* strain in the solidity of the blooms and perfection of habit. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3712 **Carters Choice Double**.—Of all the finest forms and colours. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3714 **Cineraria Maritima**.—A well-known hardy silver-foliaged perennial, for bedding or mixed borders. Seeds should be sown in pans in early spring under glass, and the seedlings pricked off into boxes, hardening before planting out. Ht. 1½ ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CINERARIA]

CINERARIA—Continued.



No. 3718 Carters Cactus.

No. 3719 Carters Stellata.

No. 3718 **Carters Stellata Cactus** (OUR PRIZE STRAIN).—An entirely new break in Cinerarias. The edges of the florets recurve like a single Cactus Dahlia. The colours include white, blue, blush, violet, mauve, and some have a white zone surrounding the dark disc, the florets being tipped with violet, blue, &c. The flowers when cut last a long time, and by their lightness and elegance make charming table decorations. A grand mixture, including all shades of colour.

Carters Choicest Mixed Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 No. 3719 **Carters Stellata** (GOLD MEDAL STRAIN).—This free-panicked variety has now obtained general approval, especially for decorative arrangements, for which purpose it has proved marvellously effective, being a valuable adjunct to the much-admired *Carters Brilliant Prize*. It should be raised and treated in the same manner as the other greenhouse varieties.

Carters Choicest Mixed Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

CLARKIA.—This type attains a height of 2½ ft. in the open ground, and bears long graceful sprays of double and semi-double blooms which are splendid for decorative purposes, lasting for several days in water. Sown during the autumn and grown on in a cool house make magnificent specimens 4 to 6 ft. high for the adornment of greenhouse or winter garden.



No. 3777 Clarkia, Scarlet Queen. No. 3778 Brilliant Princess.

[COLEUS

CLARKIA—Continued.

No. TALL ELEGANS VARIETIES.

- 3777 **Carters Scarlet Queen.**—Double. A wonderful glowing salmon scarlet; very brilliant and clear under electric light.
 3778 **Brilliant Princess.**—Double. Clear warm rose. A very telling variety for pots or borders.
 3779 **New Blotched.**—Semi-double. The petals are clear rose pink with a flaking of rosy scarlet. The combination is very effective.
 3780 **Purple King.**—Double. Clear rose purple. An excellent companion to *White Prince*.
 3781 **Salmon Queen.**—Double. Salmon pink. The forerunner of the present-day improved varieties.
 3782 **White Prince.**—Double. Pure white. An excellent companion to any of the above varieties.
 3783 **Single.**—Original purple variety.
 3784 **Alba Single.**—White form of above.

DWARF PULCHELLA (*Integripetala*).

A dwarf species, 1 to 1½ ft. high, with double and single flowered varieties. Compact habit, very useful for garden decoration, but not so suitable for cutting and pot culture as the *Elegans* varieties. The *Integripetala* are the best forms, being wider in the petal than the original *Pulchella* type.

- 3788 **Mrs. Langtry.**—Single. Carmine, edged white; a very light and elegant combination of colour.
 3789 **Morning Glory.**—Double. Rosy purple, margined white. A fine bedding variety.
 3790 **Single Dark Rose.**—Original type.
 3791 **Single Pure White.**—White form of original type.
 3792 **Double Rose.**—Pretty clear rose-coloured flowers borne in great abundance.
 3793 **Double White.**—A pure white form of above variety.

CLARY.—Sow outdoors in spring.

3555 **Purple.**—Hardy annual, for bedding.

CLEMATIS (*VIRGIN'S BOWER*).—Well-known climbing perennials. Sow seed in early spring under glass, pot off, and plant outdoors in early summer.

3558 **Flammula.**—Ordinary white, sweet scented.

3560 **Jackmanni varieties.**—Saved from the best colours.

GLANTHUS (*GLORY PEA*).—Seed should be sown in well-drained pot of light soil early in spring, in strong heat. May be flowered out of doors in favourable situations.

3613 **Dampieri** (*Sturt's Pea*).—Unique, scarlet and black. Ht. 2 ft.

3614 **Punicus** (*New Zealand Glory or Lobster Plant*).—Bright scarlet flowers. Climber.

CLINTONIA.

3617 **Pulchella.**—One of the loveliest pot annuals: purple, white, and yellow. Ht. 6 in.

COBÆA.—Handsome half-hardy climber for greenhouse or in warm situation out of doors. Easily grown from seed; sow early in spring in heat, and pot off.

3620 **Scandens.**—Purple bell-shaped flowers.

3621 **Scandens alba.**—White.

COCKSCOMB.—Annual. Our strain cannot be surpassed. For earliest work, sow in January or February, and again in spring for general work, using good light sandy loam.

3724 **Carters Empress.**—Combs of immense size; we have measured these 1½ ft. across. Rich crimson, dark foliage.

3725 **Crimson.**—Light foliage. Good ordinary stock. Ht. 1 ft.

3727 **Dwarf Mixed.**—A splendid strain of this showy annual. Includes crimson, blood red, purple, rose, and yellow shades. Ht. 1 ft.

COLEUS.—Grand ornamental foliaged plants, superbly variegated; for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical garden in summer. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off. The variegation does not always show itself plainly until the plants have reached some size.

3730 **Carters Choicest Mixed.**—Saved from the best varieties

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

COLLINSIA]

COLLINSIA.—Pretty annual. Very useful for pot work as well as for border cultivation. Sow in autumn in pots for spring flowering in greenhouse, and in spring for summer flowering in borders.

No. 3733 **Bicolor.**—Purple and white. Ht. 1 ft.

COLUMBINE.—See *Aquilegia*.

COMMELINA.—Half-hardy tuberous perennial plant. Sow in heat in early spring, and plant out in May or June.

3739 **Cælestis.**—Blue. Ht. 1½ ft.

CONVOLVULUS.—Annual. Lovely climbers for garden, trellis, &c. Sow in spring where intended to bloom.

MAJOR.

3797 **Blue.**

3798 **Crimson.**

3799 **Violet.**

3800 **White.**

3801 **Carters Choicest Mixed.**—All colours.

} All charming colours.

MINOR.

Annual. A dwarf species, lovely colours. Sow in spring in open border where plants are to bloom.

3805 **Crimson Violet.**

3806 **Dark Purple.**

3807 **Blue.**

3808 **Striped.**

3809 **White.**

3810 **Mixed, Carters Varieties.**—For general borders.

} Specially selected colours.

IPOMÆA.

Perennial. Greenhouse climbing Convolvulus, embracing some of the loveliest colours imaginable. Sow in early spring in heat, and pot off, and train on trellis under glass, or out of doors in summer.

3813 **Mauritanicus.**—For hanging baskets.

3814 **Leari.**—Dark violet.

3815 **Heavenly Blue.**—Surpassingly lovely; a gem.

3816 **Rubro-cærulea.**

CORAL TREE.—See *Erythrina*.

CORDYLINE.—Perennial shrubs. Sow in early spring, in strong heat, in pots or pans of sandy soil and pot off. Most useful as a table plant, for greenhouse decoration, or summer bedding. *Australis* is about 3 ft. high.

3835 **Australis.**—Recurved dark green foliage.

COREOPSIS.—See *Calliopsis*.

CORNFLOWER (*Cyanus Minor*).—Everything may be said on behalf of these interesting and useful flowers, both as a border plant and also as a cut bloom.

3700 **Royal Blue.**—Perhaps the most popular of all.

3701 **Carters Double Mixed.**

3702 **Carters Single Mixed.**

3703 **Victoria.**—Dwarf free flowering.

3704 **Purple.**

3705 **Rose.**

3706 **White.**

COSMEA.—Cosmeas have hitherto been shut out of English gardens on account of their lateness in flowering; No. 3823 brings them within the range of desirable flowers for this country.

3823 **Early Flowering Varieties, mixed.**—A pretty feathery foliaged annual, useful for cutting, growing sometimes to a height of 4 ft., and very effective right up to the frost. Makes a nice winter flowering pot plant if sown in summer. Including purple, pink, mauve, white, and rose. Ht. 3 ft. to 4 ft.

3824 **Bipinnata.**—Purple.—The original type from which all the modern varieties have originated.

3826 **Carters Mixed Colours.**—An excellent strain which flowers rather later than our Early Flowering varieties.

COWSLIP.—Perennial. Our mixture contains a great diversity of colours.

5839 **English, mixed.**—Much more robust than the common variety. The flower stems, which reach a height of 1 ft., are crowned with an umbel of graceful drooping blooms, in a wide range of yellow, red, crimson, and maroon shades.

[CYCLAMEN

CUPHEA.—A pretty shrubby perennial, which makes a useful pot plant. It is often employed for bedding out in summer, and for this work is best treated as an annual. May be sown in autumn No. or spring in heat.

3839 **Platycentra.**—Red and black. Ht. 1 ft.

CYANUS MINOR.—See Cornflower.

CYCLAMEN.—(CARTERS PRIZE STRAIN.)—Sow at any time (spring and autumn to be preferred) in pots or pans, in peaty loam and sand, covering the soil scarcely a quarter of an inch, place on warm shelf near the glass in greenhouse, keeping the soil moist but well drained. The seed takes from four to eight weeks to germinate. When the bulbs are the size of a pea transplant singly into small pots, transferring to larger pots as the plants develop. An average of 60 deg. is the temperature best suited for producing well-developed flowers, and good ventilation without draught is a safeguard from disease. We also supply dry bulbs.

3842 **Carters Superb Mixture of all Colours.**—Our grand large-flowered strain in all its best forms and every shade of colour, including our superb salmon. This is a selection of many years' patient observation and labour.

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 5/-



3850 **Carters White Swan.**—The largest, also the most profuse blooming white Cyclamen in cultivation. A grand thing, throwing its pure white flowers well above the foliage. A year-old plant of this in full bloom is a magnificent sight. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3843 **St. George.**—This is a salmon colour, with a silver-marked leaf, very ornamental as a foliage plant previous to the blossoming period. Received a Certificate from the Royal Horticultural Society. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3844 **Carters Butterfly.**—This charming Cyclamen may be considered one of the most striking among florists' flowers. The somewhat formal bearing of the older varieties is replaced by a more graceful habit, and the colours are surprisingly varied and beautiful. It may be observed that the petals of the flowers are broad across the top, and the edges finely curled or waved. The beauty of the variegations in colour is captivating. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3845 **Brilliant.**—Pure deep crimson blooms with a metallic sheen shading from the base of each petal, which lights up the whole flower and gives a brilliant effect. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3847 **Excelsior.**—The largest and most solid white flower with claret base, equalling in size and vigour our *White Swan*. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3848 **Carters Salmon.**—Distinct and fresh; a strong and vigorous variety. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3849 **Charming Bride.**—A superb pure white variety with large handsome petals; compact habit, robust growth. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CYCLAMEN]

CYCLAMEN—Continued.

- No.
3851 **Mrs. L. M. Graves.**—This is a salmon scarlet, that is to say, a deeper scarlet colour diffused with the salmon. This has obtained a certificate from the Royal Horticultural Society.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 3852 **Mrs. Buckston.**—Award of Merit R.H.S.—This novelty bears beautifully frilled petals of a real salmon shade of colour, somewhat more delicate than the *Carters Salmon*. The flowers are very large and freely produced. This is a valuable addition to the crested petalled Cyclamen, and will at once take its place in the front rank.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 2853 **Carters Crested.**—A very pretty type of flower, contrasting conspicuously when mingled with a collection of the ordinary type. The flowers are also very lasting. Choiceest mixed.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 3854 **Crimson Queen.**—A bold well-formed flower; colour deep maroon red.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 3859 **Princess May.**—A dainty soft pink. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 2860 **Rosy Morn.**—Finest form; clear bright rose, with dark claret base.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 3861 **The Sultan.**—The richest coloured Cyclamen; intense crimson.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

DAHLIA.—Our strains have been specially hybridised and will produce splendid types. Sow the seed in early spring in heat, and pot off. Plant out as soon as large enough in June.

CARTERS CROSS-FERTILIZED STRAINS.

- 3901 **Carters Single.**—Magnificent flowers of the newest and best colours.
- 3902 **Pigmy Single.**—Forms a dwarf bush.
- 3903 **Carters Cactus.**—From the best varieties, mixed.
- 3904 **Carters Giant.**—Producing very large semi-double flowers, mixed.
- 3905 **Show Double.**—For perfect form cannot be surpassed.
- 3906 **Perfection Giant Single.**—The variety in this strain is very great.
- 3907 **Bouquet or Pompom.**—One of the most useful flowers for cutting.
- 3908 **Colleterette.**—Our special strain of Colleterette varieties contains a great variety of distinct shades and colours, the majority being equal in form to named varieties.

DAISY.—Charming spring flowers in borders. Sow in light soil in spring, and prick out.

- 3962 **Finest Double (Bellis).**—Pink.
- 3963 **Finest Double (Bellis).**—White.
- 3964 **Finest Double (Bellis).**—Carters selected strains of all colours.
- 3965 **Paris White (Chrysanthemum).**
- 3966 **Swan River (Brachycome).**—A bright, free-blooming annual; blue and white.

DATURA (THORN APPLE).—Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off, hardening off well before planting out. *Suaevolens* may be placed out of doors in summer, but must be protected from frosts.

- 3919 **Atrorivacea plena.**—Trumpet-shaped flowers for conservatory or sub-tropical gardens. Ht. 2 ft.
- 3920 **Chlorantha, fl. pl.**—Fine double golden trumpet, sweet-scented; half-hardy. Ht. 2 ft.
- 3921 **Suaevolens (Brugmansia).**—Splendid shrub for greenhouse; grand white blossoms.

[DEVIL-IN-A-BUSH

DELPHINIUM.—The Perennial Delphiniums are best sown in summer, as they then make strong plants to flower the following season. They can also be sown early in spring, and are very effective in borders during the early summer the following year.



- No.
3942 **Carters Choiceest Mixed Delphinium.**—A wonderful improvement on other varieties, saved from special named sorts. Ht. 3 to 5 ft.
- 3943 **Cardinale.**—Scarlet species from California. Ht. 2 ft.
- 3944 **Cashmerianum.**—Rich blue. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 3945 **Nudicaule.**—Dwarf orange-scarlet; hardy. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3946 **Sulphureum (Zalil).**—Long spikes of sulphur-yellow flowers. Ht. 4 ft.
- 3947 **Formosum.**—Rich deep blue; magnificent. Ht. 3 ft.
- 3948 **Formosum caelestinum.**—A paler shade of blue; superb. Ht. 3 ft.
- 3952 **Fine Mixed.**

ANNUAL DELPHINIUM.



Hints on Culture.—The seed should be sown early, in heat, and grown on in pots until ready for bedding out. Late sowings do not make effective plants until too late in the season.

- No.
3958 **Carters Annual, Blue Butterfly.**—The greatest acquisition in blue annual flowers for many years. The Royal Horticultural Society, when granting it the Award of Merit, stated in their report that it is "a dainty annual of bushy branching habit, and very floriferous." Ht. 15 in.

DEVIL-IN-A-BUSH.

- 3924 Bright blue; free bloomer, useful for cutting. May also be grown as a pot plant for culture under glass. Ht. 1 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

DIANTHUS]

DIANTHUS (*Dianthus Chinensis*, Indian Pink).—Biennial. We consider the *Heddiwigi* section of the *Dianthus* introduced by our house from the East and the parent of many of the best types, to be one of the finest additions to our annual flora for the last fifty years, and the varieties detailed below are the improved results from the original importation. Sow in spring in boxes or pots, and transplant to where intended to bloom. Seeds of all the improved types may be also sown at the end of summer, and grown on in pots through the winter under fairly cool treatment. They will make robust plants at the end of spring, and become useful in the decoration of the conservatory. Our Large-flowered Dwarf type is a beautiful selection.



- No.
3875 **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Single**.—A superb mixture of beautiful colours and markings. Free blooming and dwarf. The plants attain a height of about 6 to 8 in.
3876 **Carters Vesuvius**.—Single fiery scarlet, brilliant colour. Ht. 1 ft.
3877 **The Bride**.—Its blossoms measure $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. across. Carmine centre, with a zone of deep chocolate, surrounded by an expanse of pure white. Ht. 9 in.
3878 **Salmon Shades Semi-double**.—Contain many beautiful salmon, salmon-pink, and salmon-scarlet shades, which cannot be obtained in separate colours from seed. A brilliant strain for bedding. Ht. 9 in.
3879 **Carters Japanese Feather Single**.—A most fantastic strain of Japanese origin, producing broad petals with a long feathery fringe in a remarkable range of colours. Ht. 9 in.
3880 **Crimson Belle Single**.—Colour a rich brilliant crimson. Ht. 1 ft.
3881 **Diadematus, fl. pl.**—A double strain of extraordinary beauty, edged and blotched.
3882 **Eastern Queen Single**.—Marked with delicate pencilling of rose and white. A beauty. Ht. 1 ft.
3883 **Double White**.—Fine flower of good form. Ht. 1 ft.
3884 **Dwarf Crimson Semi-double, Large-flowered**.—Clear glowing crimson, shaded maroon. Very compact habit. Ht. 9 in.
3885 **Dwarf White Single, Large-flowered**.—Pure satiny-white petals, forming perfectly circular outline. A faint central zone of pale pink makes the flower very handsome. Ht. 9 in.

[ESCHSCHOLTZIA

DIANTHUS—Continued.

- No.
3886 **Hoddiwigi**.—The original strain from Japan. Large single blossoms, fine colours.
3887 **Hoddiwigi nobilis**.—A grand improvement, with robust dark foliage. Ht. 1 ft.
3888 **Laciniatus**.—Grand single flowers. Ht. 1 ft.
3895 **Carters Choice Single Mixed**.—Every shade found in Japanese *Dianthus* is contained in this strain; deepest crimson, countless shades of maroon, scarlet, carmine, rose-pink to pure white. Many blooms are beautifully pencilled on white and dark grounds. Ht. 1 ft.
3896 **Carters Choice Double Mixed**.—Very large double flowers of all shades. Although annuals, many of the forms found in this mixture equal the named perennial Pinks.

DIDISCUS.—Pretty half-hardy annual; fine for pot culture.

3927 **Cœruleus**.—Bright blue. Ht. 1 ft.

DIGITALIS.—See Foxglove.

DIMORPHOTHECA.—Sow in cold frames in March, and transplant to open, or sow in open during April. Rows in our testing grounds have been covered with blossom for six months in dry and wet seasons.

3914 **Aurantiaca**.—Annual. Brilliant growing orange blossoms with black disc. Ht. 1 ft.

3915 **Aurantiaca Hybrids**.—Annual. New selected hybrids in splendid mixture. Ht. 1 ft.

DRACÆNA.—Easily raised from seed. Sow in pans, in heat, in early spring.

3939 **Rubra**.—A decorative table plant with variously coloured foliage. Ht. 2 ft.

ECCREMOCARPUS.—See Calampelis.

EDELWEISS (ALPINE, EVERLASTING).

4028 **White**.—A favourite flower of the Alps.

EGG PLANT (AUBERGINE).—Ornamental fruited. Very decorative as pot plants in the conservatory when in fruit. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

4029 **Purple**.

4030 **Scarlet**.

4031 **White**.

ERICA (CAPE HEATHS).—Winter-flowering plants.

4037 **Mixed**.—Carters choice varieties. Per pkt., 2/6

ERINUS ALPINUS.—Herbaceous perennial. Sow in spring where plants are to grow, and thin out.

4043 A charming Alpine rock plant; blue.

ERYNGIUM (SEA HOLLY).—Ornamental foliage. Sow in winter or spring in pans, and plant out.

4046 **Amethystinum**.—Blue stem and bracts.

4047 **Giganteum**.—Grand foliage, ivory white.

ERYSIMUM.—One of the brightest and best hardy annuals. Grown everywhere. Sow in autumn for spring flowering, and in early spring to flower later.

4051 **Golden Gem**.—Brilliant golden yellow. Ht. 9 in.

4052 **Perowskianum**.—Orange Virginian Stock. Ht. 1 ft.

4053 **Pachycarpum**.—A spring flowering biennial. Hardy; very showy; orange. Ht. $1\frac{1}{2}$ ft.

ERYTHRINA (CORAL TREE).—Greenhouse shrubs. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

4056 **Mixed**.—Carters choice varieties. Crop failed.

ESCHSCHOLTZIA.—(*Californian Poppy*). Hardy annuals (or biennials) of immense utility for mixed borders. Hardy, bright, and free blooming, and of the easiest culture. They bloom and flourish equally well on light and heavy soils. Although not generally known, Eschscholtzias are excellent for decorative work. If cut early in the morning before the buds unfold, the flowers will last for several days in water. Sow in open in spring, and thin out. Ht. 1 ft.

Many of our later introductions of Eschscholtzias have been characterised by a distinctively compact and upright habit of growth, rendering this attractive flower suitable for fronts of borders and other places in the garden not hitherto filled by Eschscholtzias. We classify them accordingly.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

ESCHSCHOLTZIA

ESCHSCHOLTZIA—Continued.



Compact Section.

- No. 3967 **The Geisha**.—Award of Merit, R.H.S. Petals prettily fluted. Colour inside of petals brilliant golden, outside of petals orange-crimson. Habit of growth, upright and compact. The most brilliant colour in this family of bright shades. A bed in bright sunshine has the appearance of being on fire.
- 3968 **Carters Fringed**.—Of the *Californica* type, with deep-coloured base to the prettily fringed petal.
- 3969 **The Rajah**.—This has brought for the first time a purplish carmine in Eschscholtzias.
- 3970 **Carters New Hybrids**.—Contain many shades and tints of colour not previously seen in Eschscholtzias, giving a play of colour at once interesting and brilliant, the pale rose and flesh shades being particularly charming.
- 3971 **The Mikado**.—Award of Merit, R.H.S. The *Mikado* was the result of a cross between *Mandarin*, which we introduced in 1879, and *Carmine King*, of 1906. A brilliant orange-crimson, suffused with the lustre of *Carmine King*.
- 3972 **Carters Carmine King**.—Award of Merit, R.H.S. The lustrous carmine colour is very attractive.
- 3975 **Carters Mandarin**.—Exterior, orange-crimson; inner surface, deep orange.

Open-growing Section.

- 3973 **Carters Diana**.—This is a most dainty flower. The colour is a rosy white, while the petals are fluted in a most novel manner, giving the flower quite a fantastic and attractive appearance.
- 3974 **Dainty Queen**.—A beautiful shade in Eschscholtzias. Colour a tender blush or pale coral pink, slightly deeper towards the edges, with a groundwork of delicate cream. Flowers rather later than other varieties.
- 3977 **Carters Double Orange**.
- 3978 **Carters Rose Cardinal**.—Bright rose.
- 3979 **The Golden West**.—The largest flowering of all the Eschscholtzias. A charming orange colour.
- 3982 **Californica**.—Yellow. 3984 **Crocea alba**.—White.
- 3983 **Crocea**.—Orange. 3985 **Crocea rosea**.

EUCALYPTUS (AUSTRALIAN GUM TREES).—Handsome ornaments in the sub-tropical garden or in pots. Sow in gentle heat in early spring, and pot off.

- 4059 **Amygdalinus** (*Giant Gum Tree*).—One of the hardiest.
- 4060 **Citriodorus** (*Lemon Gum*).—Lemon-scented foliage.
- 4061 **Globulus** (*Blue Gum*).—Fine glaucous foliage and strong perfume.

[FORGET-ME-NOT]

EUTOCA.—Sow out of doors in spring.

No.

4067 **Viscida**.—Hardy annual; bright blue. Ht. 1 ft.

EVENING PRIMROSE (*Oenothera*).—Exceedingly useful in mixed borders. The perennial species may be sown in early spring in pans in cool frame, and then transplanted; the annual and biennial out of doors in April and May.

4070 **Acaulis** (*Taraxacifolia*).—White; triller. Annual. Ht. 6 in.

4071 **Lamarckiana**.—Golden; magnificent biennial. Ht. 4 ft.

4072 **Macrocarpa**.—Large yellow blossoms; trailing perennial. Ht. 1 ft.

4074 **Garden**.—Biennial. Ordinary species; yellow.

EVERLASTING FLOWERS.

HELICHRYSUM.

Annual. A very beautiful everlasting flower available in a wide range of colours. If cut before quite developed, the flowers are very lasting.

3995 **Carters Fireball**.—Brilliant crimson.

3996 **Carters Silverball**.—Silver white.

3998 **Purple**.

4001 **Yellow**.

4002 **Carters Choicest Mixed**.

ACROCLINIUM.—Annual.

4005 **Double**.—Beautiful rose-pink; good for pots or for early forcing.

4006 **Roseum**.—Ordinary.

4007 **Album**.—White.

AMMOBIUM.—Annual.

4009 **Alatum**.—Pure white; eccentric growth.

RHODANTHE.

Annual. The pick of the Australian flora in Everlasting Flowers. Immense favourites. Well adapted for forcing in early spring, and for window boxes.

4013 **Maculata**.—Bright rose with dark centre.

4014 **Maculata alba**.—Large; pure white.

4015 **Atrosanguinea**.—Dark rose.

4016 **Manglesi**.—The earliest introduction.

XERANTHEMUM.—Annual. Free-growing.

4018 **Double purple**.

4019 **Double white**.

4020 **Satin cerise**.—A lovely colour.

EVERLASTING PEA (*Lathyrus*).—Favourite hardy perennial. Sow in spring in the positions the plants are to permanently occupy, as they are rather impatient of transplanting.

4077 **Red** (*Latifolius*).

4078 **White** (*Latifolius albus*).

4079 **Rotundifolius**.—Dark rose.

FERNS.—Seed (or spore) carefully saved. Sow in pans of sandy peat, and prick off as soon as large enough.

4110 **Greenhouse Varieties**.—Carters choice selection.

4111 **Hardy Varieties**.—All sorts.

FEVERFEW.—See *Pyrethrum*.

FISHBONE THISTLE.—See *Chamæpence*.

FLAX.—See *Linum*.

FLOS ADONIS (*PHEASANT EYE*).

4114 **Hardy Annual**.—Scarlet and black. Ht. 1 ft.

FORGET-ME-NOT (Myosotis).

In addition to their great value as spring bedding subjects, some species are useful for pot work. Carters Pyramid varieties are particularly recommended for this purpose.

4080 **Carters Royal Blue**.—Deep blue of a remarkably free flowering habit. These lovely plants are in great repute for spring bedding. Ht. 1 ft.

4081 **Carters Light Blue**.—A highly selected type of *Alpestris*. It comes into blossom early, and continues in bloom until quite late. Ht. 1 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 10.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

FORGET-ME-NOT]

FORGET-ME-NOT—Continued.

- No.
4082 **Dissitiflora**.—Best bedding, blue. Ht. 9 in.
4083 **Dissitiflora Alba**.—White.
4085 **Azorica**.—Light blue; compact growth. Ht. 6 in.
4086 **Rupicola**.—Deep blue; a gem for pot work. Ht. 4 in.
4087 **Star of Love**.—Beautiful blue. Distinct spray-like spikes of bloom. Ht. 6 in.
4088 **Victoria**.—A favourite for market; most profuse bloomer. Ht. 9 in.
4089 **Garden**.—Ordinary kind, select stock. Ht. 1 ft.



No. 4080 Carters Royal Blue.



No. 4093 Carters Pyramid.

CARTERS PYRAMID FORGET-ME-NOT.

We offer these charming pyramidal types of Forget-me-nots with confidence that they will be greatly appreciated by our customers for spring bedding purposes. The plants assume an upright habit of growth, and when in bloom resemble miniature pyramids of floral beauty. Ht. 1 ft.

- 4092 **Carters Pyramid Blue**.
4093 **Carters Pyramid White**.
4094 **Carters Pyramid Pink**.

FOXGLOVE (*Digitalis*).—Stately perennials. As a background in a shrubbery, or as specimen plants in large beds, they are equally striking and effective. Sow in July for strong flowering plants the following season.

- 4101 **Carters Spotted**.—A superb mixture containing a wonderful range of colours, the soft rose and carmine shades being particularly fine. The older forms of magenta and ernde pink have been eliminated from this choice strain. Fine colours mixed.
4102 **Canariensis**.—A novel colour, orange brown.
4103 **White**.—Superb variety. Ht. 4 to 6 ft.
4104 **Monstrosa**.—A singular variation. A long spike with a large flower at the top.
4105 **Gloxinioides**.—Large-throated species. Ht. 3 ft.
4106 **Grandiflora**.—Curious species. Yellow. Ht. 3 ft.
4107 **Purpurea**.—Purple. Ht. 3 ft.

FRANCOA.

- 4117 **Ramosa Hybrida** (*Bridal Wreath*).—Half-hardy perennial. Lovely sprays of pure white flowers are freely produced on long branching spikes. Very easy of cultivation for greenhouse or conservatory decoration. Seed sown in March flower freely in about 15 months. Ht. 2½ ft.

FRAXINELLA (BURNING BUSH).—Hardy perennial. Seeds may be sown in spring.
4120 **Red Purple**.—Ht. 2 ft. 4121 **White**.—Ht. 2 ft.

FREESIA.—A bulbous plant with beautiful flowers. Sow in pans in heat, in early spring.
4123 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—Deliciously scented, white and yellow. Ht. 1 ft.

FRENCH HONEYSUCKLE.—Hardy free-growing perennial. Sow in spring, and transplant.
4126 **Red or Crimson**.—Ht. 3 ft.
4127 **White**.—Showy plant. Ht. 3 ft.

FUCHSIA.—Handsome flowering shrub. Sow in gentle heat in early spring; pot off.
4129 **Superb Mixed**.—A splendid collection.

[GENTIANA

GAILLARDIA.

We were awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for Double Gaillardias.—Showy and handsome hardy perennials, for beds and borders. The flowers are a most peculiar combination of shades, varying between gold and maroon. Sow in summer in drills, transplanting to permanent positions during autumn; also sow early in spring under glass, prick off into boxes, and plant out in May.

The annual varieties may be sown in open ground early in spring, thinning the plants to 1 ft. apart.



- No.
4184 **Carters Large-flowering Choice Single Hybrids**.—Perennial variety, but will flower the first season if sown early.

- 4185 **Grandiflora hybrida**.—Crimson and gold; large blossoms.
4186 **Grandiflora hybrida compacta**.—New dwarf compact variety. Ht. 1 ft.

Nos. 4185 and 4186 will flower the first season if sown early.

Annual Varieties.

- 4189 **Carters Choice Double**.—Mixed; large globular heads.
4190 **Pieta**.—Yellow and scarlet; old variety. 1 ft.
4191 **Pieta aurea**.—Golden yellow. Ht. 1 ft.
4192 **Pieta Aurea Borcalis**.—Red and yellow. Ht. 1 ft.

GARDENIA (CAPE JESSAMINE).

4228 **Florida**.—Pure white; delicious scent. Pot plant.

GAZANIA.—Perennial. A brilliant plant for edging beds.
4231 **Splendens hybrida**.—Saved from the finest new varieties.

GENISTA (CYTISUS).—Perennial.—Sow *Candicans* in spring, in pans, and grow on in pots. *Andrecana* should be sown in the open ground where intended to remain or transplanted.

- 4234 **Andrecana**.—Hardy shrub. Orange-yellow, maroon markings.
4235 **Candicans**.—Yellow. Favourite for table decoration. Ht. 2 ft.

GENTIANA.—Beautiful dwarf Alpine perennial. Sow in pans in spring, and plant out.
4238 **Acaulis**.—For borders or rockery. Intense blue. Ht. 3 in.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 14.

GERANIUM]

GERANIUM, or PELARGONIUM.—Bedding and greenhouse plants. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

4241 **Large-flowered Show.**—Regal Pelargoniums. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

4242 **Fancy.**—Regal Pelargoniums. ... Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

4243 **Golden and Bronze** ... Per pkt., 2/6

4245 **Silver tricolor** ... Per pkt., 2/6

4246 **Zonal-leaved.**—Mixed ... Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

GERBERA JAMESONI HYBRIDS.—Half-hardy perennial. Scarlet Daisy or Marguerite of the Cape.

4250 The flowers bear long graceful petals with small eye. This strain, which is quite new, comprises a great variety of pleasing shades. Per pkt., 2/6

GESNERIA.—Tuberous-rooted stove perennials.

4253 **Carters choice mixed** ... Crop failed.

GEUM.—Hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant. Ht. 2 ft.

4256 **Coccineum.**—Bright scarlet.

4257 **Flora pleno.**—Semi-double; crimson scarlet.

4258 **Mrs. Bradshaw.**—A giant double form of flowers of perfect shade of brilliant crimson scarlet. Comes quite true from seed.

GILIA.—Earliest annual. May be sown in spring, or at the end of summer out of doors.

4261 **Tricolor.**—Purple, lilac, and white. Ht. 1 ft.

GLOBE AMARANTHUS.—Annual. Greenhouse pot plant. Sow seed in spring, in heat; pot off in light soil.

4264 **Orange.**—Crisp petals. Ht. 1 ft.

4265 **Purple.**—Rich colour. Ht. 1 ft.

GLOBE THISTLE (GLOXINOPSIS RETRO).—Perennial.

4268 **Bee Feeder.**—Large globular blue heads. Ht. 3 ft.

GLORY PEA.—See Clanthus.



No. 4141 *Carters Invincible Prize Gloxinia* Growing for Seed at our Nurseries, and described in next column.

[GODETIA

GLOXINIA.—Sow in well-drained pans from January to March (or in the autumn), fill the pans with soil consisting of a mixture of half peat and half leaf mould, with a small quantity of pulverised charcoal and silver sand sifted very fine, to within half an inch of the rim; water with fine rose, then sow the seed thinly, taking care not to cover it with soil; place in a temperature of 75 degs., and cover the pans with a piece of shaded glass, gradually removing the same as the seedlings progress. When large enough to handle, prick off into pans at about 1 in. apart, then pot off into single pots. Many will soon attain the requisite strength to go into 5-in. or 48 pots, and will bloom in August and September of the same year. The potting-off soil should consist of one-half good loam, one-half fibrous peat, with a good sprinkling of sand and broken charcoal.

No.

4141 **Carters Invincible Prize Superb Mixture.**—The superb mixture of Gloxinia we offer under the name *Invincible* is magnificent. It contains all the best self-colours, crimson, sapphire, purple, rose, blush, violet, white, &c., also the finest edged, tipped, ringed, and shaded varieties, together with the most beautiful spotted or marbled kinds, and is the finest we have seen. Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1916; Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1919. Blooms 6 in. across. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

4135 **Carters Giant Carmine.**—A choice colour in Gloxinias, the edges of the blooms being of a light carmine, gradually shading to a deeper tone towards the throat. The habit is robust and erect. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4136 **Carters Giant Purple.**—A strong grower, carrying flowers of immense size. In colour it is a deep-velvety purple, with a slightly spotted throat. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4137 **Carters Giant Scarlet.**—A very vivid scarlet variety, which comes quite true from seed. The flowers are of good size and texture. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4138 **Carters Giant White.**—We consider this the best white yet raised. The size of the flowers, the purity of its colour, and its robust habit, leave nothing to be desired. The large flowers are held erect on exceptionally strong stems. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4140 **Carters Cyclops.**—This is one of the largest and strongest growing Gloxinias in commerce. The base of the throat is cream, heavily spotted, whilst the upper portion is of intense scarlet, passing to a soft pink, ultimately leaving a wide margin of purest white at edge of each lobe. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4143 **Othello.**—Very large; deep blue ... Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4144 **Erect Varieties** ... Each, 1/6 and 2/6

GODETIA.—In addition to the wide range of shades now found in this lovely annual, the plants vary greatly in habit. We have therefore divided them into three sections, and trust this will assist our customers in making their selections. All varieties may be sown in boxes and transplanted, or may be sown direct into the ground. A few are excellent for pots.



No. 4151 *Godetia, New Lavender.*

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

[GODETIA]

GODETIA.—Continued.

No.

- 4151 **Carters New Lavender**.—Single. Award of Merit, R.H.S. The pale lavender flowers are borne on long graceful racemes, which are splendid for table decoration. This is quite distinct from any other Godetia, and is the best variety for pot culture. Sown in September the plants bloom in early spring. Ht. 2 ft.

4152

NOVELTY.

- Tall Double Deep Rose**.—Very brilliant and handsome. Bright solid rose, shaded and edged carmine. Identical in habit with our *Double Pink* variety. Ht. 2½ ft.



- 4153 **Carters Double Pink**. A rather stronger grower than *Carters New Lavender*, bearing a number of long spikes which carry 18 to 20 beautiful double clear pink blooms, which will last a week in water if cut in a young state. It is also splendid for pot culture. Ht. 2½ ft.

- 4154 **Tall Spotted (Bridesmaid)**.—Single. Deep flesh pink with rose blotch at base of each petal. Ht. 2½ ft.

MEDIUM VARIETIES.

- 4160 **Single Blush (The Bride)**.—A very telling pale pink variety, with deep pink zone at the base of petals. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 4161 **Carters Dark Rose (Lady Albemarle)**.—Deep rose, edged carmine. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 4162 **Carters Carmine**.—Pure clean carmine with white zone. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 4163 **Carters White (White Pearl)**.—The best white Godetia, the blooms being creamy white which blends well with other varieties. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 4167 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—A well-balanced strain, containing all the best colours found in the tall and medium sections.

DWARF VARIETIES.

- 4173 **Deep Rose Pink (Lady Satin Rose)**.—A very pure colour with shining satin surface. Very brilliant. Ht. 1 ft.

- 4174 **Pink (Rosamund)**.—Rich medium shade. Flower well formed and very freely produced. Ht. 1 ft.

- 4175 **Crimson (Gloriosa)**.—The deepest colour in Godetias. Solid and of splendid substance. Ht. 1 ft.

- 4176 **Crimson Glow**.—Bright crimson scarlet with pure white base. The petals being very full and crimped give the flowers a very graceful appearance. One of the most free flowering. Ht. 1 ft.

- 4178 **Miniature Crimson**.—Valuable for edging and bedding. Dwarf and compact, glowing crimson, shaded rosy heliotrope at edge. Ht. 6 in.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

[HELICHRYSUM]

GOLDEN FEATHER.—See Pyrethrum.

GOURDS (ORNAMENTAL).—These require about the same cultivation as Vegetable Marrows, and should be largely grown in flower gardens and pleasure grounds. Trained over a pergola they form a distinct, interesting, and beautiful feature. The smaller fruiting Apple, Orange, Pear, and Egg-shaped kinds produce a charming effect when trained over arches, while the majority of varieties have a very charming effect when tied up to poles. The Pumpkin and Squash varieties are eaten very largely on the Continent and in the United States.

No.

- 4283 **Mixed, in great variety.**

- 4284 **Collection, 12 varieties**, small-fruited kinds, Apple, Pear, Orange, &c. ... 3/6

- 4285 **Collection, 12 varieties**, large-fruited kinds, Pumpkins, Squash, Turk's Cap, &c. ... 3/6

GRASSES, ORNAMENTAL, *Hints on Culture.*
FOR DECORATION, &c. —The annual varieties should be sown out of doors

during April where they are intended to flower, or for earlier work sow under glass, and plant out. The perennial varieties are best sown during summer, and planted out in borders in spring. The flower heads should be cut in a young stage and hung upside down to dry, as they are then more lasting for decorative purposes.

- 4196 **Agrostis nebulosa**.—Elegant and graceful; the best.

- 4200 **Briza gracilis (Quaking Grass)**.

- 4201 **Briza maxima (Quaking Grass)**.

- 4204 **Coix lachryma (Job's Tears)**.

- 4205 **Cyperus alternifolius (Umbrella Grass)**.—Semi-aquatic.

- 4206 **Eragrostis elegans (Love Grass)**.

- 4211 ***Gynorium argenteum (Pampas Grass)**.

- 4212 **Hordeum jubatum (Squirrel's-tail)**.

- 4213 ***Isoplepis gracilis**.—Charming pot plant.

- 4214 **Lagurus ovatus (Hare's-tail Grass)**.

- 4217 **Panicum plieatum**.—Graceful panicles of bloom.

- 4218 **Panicum tonsum**.—New and beautiful.

- 4219 **Panicum virgatum**.—Delicate, graceful bloom.

- 4220 ***Stipa pennata (Feather Grass)**.

- 4221 **Carters Choice Mixed Varieties**.

- 4224 **Collection of 6 Distinct Varieties** ... Per pkt., 2/6

*These varieties will not bloom the first year from seed.

GREVILLEA.—An ornamental plant. In great use for decorative purposes. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

- 4271 **Robusta**.—The best for general use. Beautiful fern-like foliage.

GUM TREE.—See Eucalyptus.

GYPSOPHILA (CLOUD PLANT).—Graceful panicles of wavy blossom; for bouquets, table decoration, vases, &c. Sow the annual species in spring where the plants are intended to flower, and thin out seedlings. *Paniculata* is a perennial, and should be sown in spring or summer.

- 4274 **Elegans grandiflora**.—Annual. Cream white.

- 4275 **Elegans Carmine**.—Annual. A new shade. Most effective for decorative purposes.

- 4276 **Elegans rosea**.—Annual. Rose.

- 4277 **Muralis**.—Hardy annual for rockwork. Ht. 6 in.

- 4278 **Paniculata**.—THE PURE WHITE PERENNIAL KIND. Ht. 2½ ft.

HAWKWEED.—Annual. Will grow anywhere if sown in spring.

- 4311 **Red**.—Ht. 1 ft.

- 4312 **White**.—Ht. 1 ft.

- 4313 **Yellow**.—Ht. 1 ft.

HEARTSEASE.—See Pansy.

HELIANTHUS.—See Sunflower.

HELICHRYSUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

HELIOTROPE]

HELIOTROPE (CHERRY PIE).—Sweet-scented perennials. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

No. 4325 **Carters Large-flowered Varieties**.—Beautiful novelties; good colours.

4326 **Anna Turrell**.—Light. Ht. 2 ft.

4327 **Roi des Noirs**.—Dark. Ht. 2 ft.

4328 **White Lady**.

4329 **Mixed**.—Ordinary varieties.

HEUCHERA.—Perennial. Charming for bouquets. Sow in spring, and plant out.

4332 **Splendens**.—Crimson. Ht. 1½ ft.

4333 **Splendens alba**.—White.

HIBISCUS (MALLOW TRIBE).—Showy annual and perennial. Sow *Africanus*, the annual species, in early spring under glass, and plant out when all fear of frost has gone. *Coccineus* should be sown in heat, and potted off and grown in warm house.

4336 **Africanus**.—Annual. Creamy-yellow, purple markings. Ht. 1½ ft.

4337 **Coccineus**.—Scarlet greenhouse shrub; used for decoration of walls. Ht. 6 ft.

HOLLYHOCK.—Where plants have suffered from rust in previous years, seedlings should be sprayed with Bordeaux mixture early in spring, and again when the flower spikes are forming. Seed is usually sown in summer, and the plants grown on to flower next season, but some prefer to sow in boxes or on a hot-bed early in the year. Prick the young plants out, and plant out in April to bloom the same summer.

CARTERS DOUBLE SHOW.

4290 **Carters Crimson**.

4291 **Carters Purplish-Violet**.

4292 **Carters Rose**.

4293 **Carters Salmon**.

4294 **Carters Sulphur**.

4295 **Carters Pure White**.

4296 **Carters Choice Mixed**.



4302 **Double Palling Belle**.—This particularly fine form bears large double flowers of a charming shade of silvery pink and attracts much attention. A splendid subject for clumping at the back of herbaceous borders. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4306 **NEW.** **Countryside**.—With the same attractive habit of growth as Palling Belle. Flowers of a charming crimson colour. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

[JACOB'S LADDER

HOLLYHOCK—Continued.

No. 4301 **Carters Perpetual-flowering**.—ANNUAL TYPE.—Sown early in spring and planted out first week in May, it will bloom from middle of July to late in autumn. Habit branching, semi-tall, flowers double with graceful loose petals. Mixed colours.

4303 **Choice Mammoth Fringed Varieties**.—Mixed colours.

4304 **Single hybrids** in the most delicate shades and pure colours. The plants are very robust and remain in bloom over a long period.

HONESTY (LUNARIA).—Hardy biennial. Singular seed vessels; useful, when dried, for house decoration in winter. Sow in spring.

4342 **Purple**.

4343 **White**.—Ht. 1½ ft.

4344 **NOVELTY**.—**Munstead Purple**.—This giant form of Lunaria was raised by Miss Jekyll, V.M.H., in her delightful wild garden at Munstead Wood. The large well-formed flowers are of great substance and quite distinct, being a bright rosy purple. For growing in the semi-wild garden and for spring bedding it is a most brilliant subject, supplying a colour which is rare in the early part of the year.

HONEYSUCKLE, Japanese.—Perennial.

4352 **Variegata**.—Evergreen. Fine in window boxes and hanging baskets.

HOP. See Humulus.

HUMEA.—Biennial. For greenhouse, in pots. It also makes a graceful plant when used in beds during summer. Sow in summer in pots, in cool frame or greenhouse, and pot off.

4355 **Elegans**.

HUMULUS (Hop).—Hardy climbers. No. 4348 is a very pretty, quick-growing annual climber. Sow in pots early in February, in heat, and plant out in May.

4347 **Japonicus**.—Green foliage.

4348 **Japonicus variegatus**.—Green foliage, marked silvery white.

4349 **Lupulus**.—Perennial (Garden Hop).

IBERIS. See Candytuft.

ICE PLANT.—Annual.

4361 **Mesembryanthemum crystallinum**.

IMPATIENS (BALSAM).—Annual. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. Perpetual bloomers.

4364 **Sultani**.—Rosy scarlet.

4365 **Holsti** (**Zanzibar Balsam**).—A new annual plant from East Africa, resembling the Zanzibar Balsam in habit, leaf, and shape of blossom. Colour vermillion red. A beautiful plant for half-shady places and pots. Awarded a First-Class Certificate, R.H.S.

INCARVILLEA.—Perennial. Beautiful Gloxinia-like flowers. Sow in spring under glass, and pot off. Makes an effective plant in a warm border, as its plants are produced on long stems.

4368 **Delavayi**.—Flowers lovely crimson-purple, with yellow veined throat.

INDIAN CORN. See Zea.

INDIAN CRESS. See Nasturtium.

INDIAN HEMP. See Cannabis.

INDIAN PINK (**DIANTHUS CHINENSIS**).—Biennial.

4374 **Carters Double Mixed**.

4375 **Mixed Single**.—Ordinary.

INDIAN SHOT. See Canna.

IONOPSIDIUM.—Annual. Sow in spring or autumn in open ground.

4378 **Acaule**.—Pale lilac. For pots, edgings, or rockwork.

IPOMÆA. See Convolvulus.

IRIS (FLEUR DE LIS).—Hardy bulb.

4381 **Mixed**.—All sorts.

4382 **Kämpferi**.—Japanese varieties.

ISOLEPIS. See Ornamental Grasses.

JACOBÆ.—Hardy annuals. Sow in open border in spring.

4385 **Carters Mixed**.—For pots or borders.

4386 **Crimson**.

4387 **Purple**.

JACOB'S LADDER (**POLEMONIUM COERULEUM**).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring, and plant out.

4390 **Blue**.—One of the oldest recorded British plants. Ht. 1 ft.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

[LOASA

KAULFUSSIA]

KAULFUSSIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring where plants are to remain.

4393 **Amelloides.**—Bright blue. Ht. 6 in.

KOCHIA.—A charming and most effective decorative plant, with a habit much resembling one of the compact evergreen shrubs. It has a light grass-green feathery foliage, which changes as the summer advances to a rich crimson. It is a perfectly hardy annual, and can be sown in the open ground; it is a rapid grower and flourishes on all soils. The best method is to sow the seed under glass, pot the seedlings off singly, and ultimately bed out or plunge the pots in which they are growing. These round shrub-like plants (often called the Mock Cypress) are most effective when planted amongst flowers, such as Begonias, Geraniums, Petunias, &c.; in fact, they are most useful for the centre of any bed or when planted out in some decorative scheme. The plants should be pinched back and trimmed to shape when necessary. Ht. about 2 ft.

4396 **Carters Selected Kochia** (*Trichophylla*)—Hardy annual.

LANTANA.—Half-hardy perennial. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

4428 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—Heliotrope-like. Beautiful colours. Ht. 2 ft.

4429 **Carters Dwarf Varieties.**—Pots or bedding.

LAPAGERIA.—Greenhouse climber. Sow in well-drained pans of sandy peat and leaf mould in spring, under glass.

4432 **Rosea.**—Mottled rose; wax-like. **Crop Failed.**

LARKSPUR, ANNUAL.—The popular Larkspur of every garden. Very effective in beds. The seed should be sown in spring, in boxes, and transplanted. Can be sown outdoors in April.



No. 4403 Larkspur, Deep Pink, and No. 4416 Branching White.

CARTERS DWARF BEDDING LARKSPUR.

These lovely annuals are quite hardy. The blooms are exceedingly handsome and most suitable for beds. Ht. 1 ft.

4402 **Carters Dark Blue.**—Highly commended by the R.H.S. Committee as a bedding variety.

4403 **Carters Deep Pink.**—Highly commended by the R.H.S. as a bedding variety.

4404 **Carters Light Blue.**

4405 **Carters Mauve.**

4406 **Carters Rose.**

4407 **Carters White.**

4408 **Carters Dwarf Bedding, Choice Mixture of all Colours.**

LARKSPUR—Continued.

BRANCHING, STOCK-FLOWERED.

We specially recommend these varieties for borders; they last in bloom for a long period, and are excellent for cutting. Ht. 3 ft.

4414 **Rosy Scarlet.**

4415 **Blue.**

4416 **White.**

4417 **Branching, Carters Mixed,** for cut flowers. Ht. 2 ft.

4418 **Emperor, Carters Mixed.**—Ht. 2 ft.

4421 **Branching.**—6 varieties separate 2/-

4423 **Tall, Stock-flowered.**—6 varieties separate 2/-

LATHYRUS.—See Everlasting Pea.

LAVANDULA (LAVENDER).—Hardy shrubby perennial. Sow in spring, in light soil.

4435 **Spica.**—Fragrant.

LAVATERA (CULTIVATED MALLOW).—Sow in spring or autumn under glass and plant out.

4439 **Arborea variegata.**—Perennial.

4440 **Annual.**—Red.

4441 **Annual.**—White.

LEPTOSIPHON.—Free-blooming hardy annuals. Sow in spring where plants are to grow.

4444 **Densiflorus albus.**—White. 1½ ft.

4445 **French Hybrids.**—Mixed. Miniature beauties. Ht. 3 in.

4447 **French Aurcus.**—Golden. 3 in.

4448 **French Roseus.**—Rose. 3 in.

LEPTOSYNE STILLMANI.—Hardy annual. Beautiful bright golden-yellow flowers, blooming abundantly five to six weeks after sowing. Most useful for cutting. Very showy.

4451 Ht. 1½ ft.

LILY OF THE VALLEY.—Sow seeds in light soil in spring.

4454 **Convallaria Majalis.**—Tuberous perennial.

LIMNANTHES.—Annual. Good honey plants. Will grow anywhere. Sow in spring.

4457 **Douglasi.**—Yellow and white. Sweet scented. Fine for bedding.

4458 **Grandiflora.**

LINARIA (TOAD FLAX).—Dwarf hardy annuals of easy culture. Sow in spring. *Cymbalaria* is a hardy creeping perennial. Ht. 1 ft.

4461 **Aparinoides, Carters Hybrids.**—This produces a very pretty play of colour. A great addition to this charming annual.

4462 **Aurca reticulata.**—Dark crimson scarlet with golden blotch.

4463 **Bipartita splendida.**—Miniature antirrhinum-like rich purple flowers.

4464 **Cymbalaria.**—Perennial. Pure white. A pretty trailing plant for hanging baskets, and greenhouse walls, &c.

LINUM (FLAX).—Sow in spring where plants are to grow. They also make useful pot plants if kept sturdy.

4467 **Scarlet.**—Annual. Ht. 1 ft.

4468 **Blue.**—Bright. Annual.

4469 **White.**—Pure. Annual.

4470 **Flavum.**—Golden. Perennial.

4471 **Narbonense.**—Blue. Perennial. Ht. 1 ft.

4472 **Perenne.**—Blue. Perennial. Ht. 2 ft.

LOASA.—Annual climber. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over

4475 **Aurantiaca.**

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

LOBELIA]

LOBELIA.—Very popular garden plants. The compact-growing varieties are sown in winter under glass, and transplanted into boxes for growing on to be ready by the bedding-out season. The spreading varieties are suitable for hanging baskets and window box edgings, whilst the true perennial species are grown as pot plants or single specimens in beds for summer decoration.

No. COMPACT GROWING.

- 4478 **Carters Dark Compact.**—Dark bloom, dark foliage, small white eye. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6
 4479 **Carters Light Compact.**—Sky-blue flowers, light foliage.
 4480 **Carters White Gem.**—The best pure white.
 4481 **Carters Royal Bedding.**—Bright sky-blue, small eye.
 4482 **Carters Prima Donna.**—The finest and best red variety. Raised on our own farms. Rich crimson maroon.
 4483 **Pumila grandiflora.**—Azure blue.
 4484 **Pumila magnifica.**—Dark blue; very compact.
 4485 **Tom Thumb.**—The smallest of all. Blue.

SPREADING.

- 4489 **Carters Perpetual.**—Rich purple, white eye.
 4490 **Carters Speciosa.**—A very popular variety. Dark blue, dark foliage.
 4491 **Carters Speciosa alba.**—White.
 4492 **Carters Speciosa, Blue King.**—Blue, white eye.
 4493 **Carters Speciosa, Cobalt Blue.**—Bright colour, effective.
 4494 **Carters Speciosa Paxtoniana.**—Blue shading white.
 4495 **White Ladie.**—Lovely white.

TALL GROWING.

- 4499 **Ramosa (Tennior).**—All *Tennior* varieties are splendid for pot work, attaining a height of from 1 to 1½ ft. when tied up. Blue.
 4500 **Ramosa alba.**—White.
 4501 **Ramosa, Heavenly Blue.**—Large flowers, bright light blue, with gold white eye.
 4502 **Gracilis.**—Loose growing, for hanging baskets, &c.; blue trailing variety.
 4503 **Gracilis alba.**—Companion white variety; trailer.

PERENNIAL.

- 4507 **Cardinalis, Queen Victoria.**—Scarlet flowers; bronze foliage.
 4510 **Cardinalis robusta grandiflora.**—Ht. 3 ft. Of gigantic growth, with enormous sized brilliant scarlet flowers, giving the grandest effect.
 4508 **Cardinalis.**—One of the handsomest perennials of the day. Bright scarlet, bronze foliage. Ht. 2 ft.
 4509 **Cardinalis hybrids.**—Splendid vigorous large-flowered strain. Colours range from pale rose through varying carmine and scarlet shades to deepest crimson and maroon.

LOPHOSPERMUM.—Half-hardy perennial climber, with pretty rose-coloured flowers. Sow in heat, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.

4522 **Scandens.**—Nice pot plant.

LOVE-IN-A-MIST.—A popular and charming annual. The variety *Miss Jekyll* lends its grace to many decorative schemes; its distinctive beautiful blue shade and pretty foliage at once attract attention in the borders.

4525 **Blue.**—Ht. 1 ft.

4526 **Miss Jekyll.**—An improved type splendid for cut bloom, Ht. 1½ ft.

LOVE-LIES-BLEEDING (AMARANTHUS).—Annual. Popular, with long crimson tassels.

4529 **Red.**—Ht. 2 ft.

[LYCHNIS

LUPINES.—The annual kinds make a beautiful display, and are most valuable for garden plants. If the spikes are cut away as flowers wither more will come on.



Annual Lupines in our Testing Grounds.

ANNUAL.

- No.
 4532 **Carters Blue (Hartwegii).**—2 ft.
 4533 **Carters Rose (Hartwegii).**—2 ft.
 4534 **Carters White (Hartwegii).**—2 ft.
 4535 **Carters Mixed (Hartwegii).**—2 ft.
 4536 **Carters Dwarf Light Blue (Nanus).**—1 ft.
 4537 **Carters Dwarf Dark Blue (Subcarneus).**—1 ft.
 4538 **Carters Dwarf White.**—1 ft.
 4539 **Carters Dwarf Mixed.**—1 ft.

All these colours blend well together, and make a handsome indoor decoration.

PERENNIAL.

- 4543 **Carters Blue (Polyphyllus).**—3 ft.
 4544 **Carters Rose (Polyphyllus).**—3 ft.
 4545 **Carters White (Polyphyllus).**—3 ft.
 4546 **Carters Mixed (Polyphyllus).**—3 ft.

PERENNIAL TREE.

- 4550 **Carters Yellow (Arboreus).**—4 ft.
 4551 **Carters White (Snow Queen).**—4 ft.

LYCHNIS.—Brilliant hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant as soon as large enough.

- 4554 **Chalcedonica.**—Bright scarlet. Ht. 3 ft.
 4555 **Chalcedonica alba.**—Pure white. Blooms 2 in. across

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

MAGNOLIA]

MAGNOLIA.—Evergreen hardy tree. Sow seeds in spring or autumn in cool frame or greenhouse, in some light sandy soil. No.

4631 **Grandiflora.**—Magnificent, sweet-scented.

MALLOW.—Hardy annual. This fine tall-growing plant is covered with bloom during the entire summer. Extremely useful for cutting. Ht. 3 ft.

4596 **Carters Pink Domino.**—An elegant table ornament. Bright rose.

4597 **Carters White Lady.**—Pure in colour.

4598 **Malope grandiflora.**—Crimson. 2½ ft.

4599 **Malope grandiflora.**—White.

4600 **Malope grandiflora.**—Rose.

MALOPE.—See Mallow.

MARGUERITES. Annual Chrysanthemums.

4619 **Annual.**—Choice mixed.

MARIGOLD, AFRICAN.—From their bold appearance and enormous globular flowers these showy annuals are specially effective in large mixed borders. Sow at the end of winter under glass, and transplant in April and May.

4589 **Carters Giant Show Lemon.**—Superior strains for exhibition. Enormous blossom. Ht. 1½ ft.

4590 **Carters Giant Show Orange.**—Superior; for exhibition. Fine habit; grand. 1½ ft.

4593 **Mixed, Carters Varieties.**—Ht. 2 ft.

MARIGOLD, FRENCH.—This showy annual can be sown in spring and thinned out where expected to bloom; they may also be sown in March in boxes or pots under glass, then transplanted into other boxes, 3 in. apart, to make sturdy stuff for planting out in June or earlier. Marigolds are profuse bloomers, particularly so if all dead flowers are cut off.

DWARF DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.



4566 **Carters Compact Striped.**—Beautiful large double blossom, dwarf variety. Continues blooming until the end of summer. Ht. about 1 ft.

4567 **Carters Gold Edged.**—A beautiful annual of compact but vigorous habit. Flowers a velvety maroon, with gold edge; very constant. Handsome edging plant. Ht. 1 ft.

4574 **Butterfly.**—A taller growing double variety, brilliantly marked and striped. Ht. 1½ ft.

4575 **Dwarf Golden.**—Fine dwarf bedding. 1 ft

4576 **Dwarf Orange.**—Selected colour. 1 ft.

4578 **Mixed, Carters Dwarf Varieties.**—All colours; for beds Ht. 1 ft.

[MIGNONETTE

MARIGOLD, FRENCH—Continued.

DWARF SINGLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

The following kinds are extremely beautiful in the mixed border, whether singly or in clumps; habit dwarf or bushy, and covered with continuous bloom. Ht. 1 ft. First-class annuals.

No.

4570 **Silver King.**—Lemon and chocolate.

4571 **Legion of Honour.**—Dark gold and maroon.

TALL DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

4584 **Tall Orange.**—Nice variety for cutting. 1½ ft.

4585 **Tall large-flowering.**—Double striped. Ht. 1½ ft.

4586 **Mixed, Carters Tall Varieties.**—An effective and welcome ornament to the mixed border, shrubberies, &c. Ht. 1½ ft.

MATHIOLA (Night-scented Stock).

Hardy Annual, of easy culture. Sow in spring.

4603 **Bicornis.**—This should be in every garden, as it possesses a most delicious odour, especially toward evening, when it sends forth a delightful perfume, permeating the whole of the surrounding atmosphere with its beautiful fragrance. Ht. 1 ft.

MAURANDYA.—Graceful half-hardy annual climber for the flower garden or conservatory. Sow in February, in heat, and pot off.

4628 **Barclayana.**—Purple; free bloomer.

MECONOPSIS (WELSH POPPY).—Quite hardy. Sow in spring, and plant out in moist soil.

4634 **Cambrica.**—Annual. Large flower; golden yellow. Ht. 2 ft.

MEDEOLA (SMILAX).—Half-hardy perennials. The long graceful stems of these beautiful climbers make them of great service in house decorations.

4641 **Asparagoides.**—For table decoration.

4640 **Asparagoides Myrtifolia.**—The new Smilax, for light effect. This beautiful myrtle-leaved greenhouse climber is a very rapid grower, and produces sprays with the greatest freedom. The foliage is very hard and will last fresh many days after being cut.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM.—Annual. Sow in spring, in pans of very light sandy soil, and prick off.

4644 **Cordifolium variegatum.**—For carpet bedding.

4645 **Tricolor.**—Rose. Lovely for edging.

MICHAELMAS DAISIES.—Perennial. Well-known autumn flowers. The plants throw a wonderful quantity of bloom. They are quite hardy and of easy culture. Should be grown by all. Splendid for cutting.

4651 **Carters Mixture.**—In choicest varieties. Ht. 2 ft.

MIGNONETTE.



No. 4660 *Carters Perfection Mignonette*, described on next page.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19

MIGNONETTE]

[NASTURTIIUM

MIGNONETTE—Continued.

- No.
4660 **Carters Perfection**.—A giant red-flowered variety with a delicious scent. This fine strain is a very great improvement, and owing to its robust habit the seedlings require plenty of room, when they will make bushy plants resembling Intermediate Stocks. The spikes of bloom are larger than any other variety, and the habit much less straggling. If the seed-pods are kept pinched off, the beauty of the plant will extend over a long period, and with care in this respect will continue until cut down by frost. Per pkt., —/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4661 **Carters White Queen**.—A distinct and beautiful variety, producing large spikes of white bloom, exquisitely scented. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 4662 **Golden Queen**.—For a long time the leading yellow variety.
- 4663 **Carters Red King**.—The finest and richest red; a great improvement on the crimson Victoria variety. Deliciously scented. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 4664 **Machet**.—An excellent variety for pot work; strong, dense blooms, glossy green foliage.
- 4665 **Carters Victoria**.—Produces a fine shapely spike of bloom. Excellent colour. Highly scented
- 4666 **Crimson Giant**.—Fine hardy variety of the greatest use for general purposes. Ht. 1 ft.
- 4668 **Carters Spiral**.—First-class free-blooming variety, with long slender spikes. Ht. 1 ft.
- 4669 **Goliath**.—Magnificent blossoms and scent.
- 4670 **Golden Gem**.—The finest dwarf golden varieties. Ht. 6 in.
- 4667 **Carters Garden Sweet**.—This is a selected stock of the original Mignonette of gardens. Delicious odour.
- 4671 **Hybrid Tree**.—Hardy for pots or borders.
- 4672 **Carters Mixed**.—All varieties.

MIMULUS.—Half-hardy annual. To those who know only the original kind, the present magnificent specimens will come as a delightful surprise, the blossoms being of grand size and richly coloured. Besides being of service in beds and borders, they make nice pot plants. Sow in early spring, in pans under glass, and prick off into boxes, and plant out when hardened. For pot work, the seedlings should be pricked out, and potted off in good light compost, and kept in warm frame.

- 4606 **Carters Queen's Prize**.—Mixed. Magnificent. This lovely large-flowered variety originated at our Nurseries, and we were awarded the First-Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for our efforts.
- 4607 **Garden**.—Mixed. Select stock.
- 4608 **Cardinalis**.—Brilliant scarlet perennial for conservatory
- 4609 **Cupreus**.—Deep scarlet. For edging fountains, rockeries, &c. Ht. 6 in.
- 4610 **Tigridioides**.—For pots or rockeries.

MINA.—Half-hardy annual climbers. Sow in pots in heat, in spring, and transplant.

4648 **Lobata**.—Red and yellow. 6 ft.

MUSK (*MIMULUS MOSCHATUS*).—Half-hardy perennial. May be grown in pots, or planted out in beds and borders. Sow in spring under glass

4612 **Yellow**.—Fragrant pot or garden variety

MYOSOTIS.—See Forget-me-Not.

NASTURTIIUM.—Nasturtiums, both climbing and dwarf, are of the easiest culture, and anyone desirous of having a display of the most brilliant flowers, without any trouble beyond sowing the seed, should select this delightful family, as they will give off their best efforts through the brightest of the summer, merely needing the seed-balls picked off. If these are permitted to mature, the beauty of the plant is soon lost.

DWARF VARIETIES.

This beautiful annual originated at our Essex Seed Farms. These make the most beautiful bedding and border plants, and if sown at intervals from March to June the display of bloom will last until cut down by frost.

NASTURTIIUM—Continued.**GOLDEN FOLIAGE.**

- No.
4692 **Carters Golden Queen**.—Rich golden-hued foliage. Very compact; flowers bright yellow. A very effective variety.
- 4693 **Carters Cloth of Gold**.—Yellow foliage; scarlet flower. Bright and effective.

DARK BLUE-GREEN FOLIAGE.

- 4396 **Carters Empress of India**.—This has been justly described as a sensational variety. Foliage dark bluish green, with flowers of an intense crimson scarlet. Raised at our seed farms, and awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society.
- 4697 **Carters Scarlet King**.—Fine dark foliage; brilliant scarlet flowers, well thrown up above the leaves.
- 4698 **Carters Vesuvius**.—Dark leaved, with salmon-pink flowers with dark spot on base of upper petals.
- 4699 **Carters Dark Leaved Varieties, Mixed.**

GREEN FOLIAGE.

- 4702 **Carters Lilliput**.—An extra dwarf, floriferous variety. All colours mixed.
- 4703 **Tom Thumb Crimson**.—Dense maroon crimson.
- 4704 **Tom Thumb Crystal Palace Gem**.—Pale sulphur, with a carmine spot.
- 4705 **Tom Thumb Pearl**.—Light cream, nearly white.
- 4706 **Tom Thumb Rose**.—Rose colour, with a bluish tint.
- 4707 **Tom Thumb Scarlet**.—The freest bloomer of all this section.
- 4708 **Tom Thumb Spotted**.—Dark orange, with chocolate spot.
- 4709 **Tom Thumb Yellow**.—Fine, clear yellow. Good bedder.
- 4710 **Carters Dwarf Mixed (Tom Thumb)**.—All the best colours.

GREEN SHADED FOLIAGE.

- 4713 **Chameleon**.—Flamed, and beautifully marked.
- 4714 **Golden King**.—Beautiful rich dark gold colour.
- 4715 **King Theodore**.—Intensely dark crimson or chocolate.
- 4716 **Ladybird**.—Golden colour, with scarlet spot.
- 4717 **Ruby King**.—Ruby rose, novelty in colour.
- 4718 **Spotted King**.—Rich golden yellow with crimson spot.
- 4719 **Terra Cotta**.—A rich salmon-brown flower; nice habit. Bright green foliage.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 10.

NASTURTIUM]

NASTURTIUM—Continued.**CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS AND TROPÆOLUMS.**

The Climbing Nasturtium has long been a popular annual flowering plant, as when once the seed is sown it requires no further attention. It is invaluable for covering unsightly spots, as when the position does not admit of its climbing, it is equally at home as a creeper. The seed must not be sown until all chances of frost are over.

No.

- 4730 **Crimson.**—A very attractive colour.
 4731 **Scarlet.**—Dazzling brightness.
 4732 **Spotted.**—Golden, with dark spot.
 4733 **Yellow.**—Rich and shining.
 4735 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—All shades.

ORDINARY.

- 4739 **Dark Varieties.**
 4740 **Light Varieties.**
 4741 **Mixed Tall.**—All shades.

TROPÆOLUMS.

- 4744 **Defiance.**—A new variety. Deep crimson-scarlet; leaves blue-green.
 4745 **Brilliant.**—Crimson-scarlet.
 4746 **Ivy-leaved.**—Effective scarlet flowers.
 4747 **Speciosum (Flame Flower).**—Hardy climber. (This is also sold in dormant tubers.)
 4748 **Tricolour.**—Greenhouse climber. (This is also sold in dormant tubers.)
 4751 **Fireball.**—Scarlet.
 4752 **Lobbianum, Mixed.**

NEMESIA.—Half-hardy annual. Nearly related to the Linaria. Free blooming dwarf bushes for pot culture and open borders. Sow in spring under glass, and transplant; or sow out of doors in May, in patches, where they are intended to flower.

- 4678 **Carters Large-flowered Mixed.**—The finest strain of this most popular flower yet introduced, both for size and massive build of the individual flowers, also for the richness and variety of colours. Ht. 1 ft.
 4679 **Blue Gem.**—Although rather small flowered, one of the best blue annuals for bedding.
 4682 **White Gem.**—An excellent companion to above.
 4680 **Strumosa.**—A variety of colours. 1 ft.
 4681 **Nana compacta grandiflora, Orange Prince.**—Gained an Award of Merit of the Royal Horticultural Society. Ht. 6 to 8 in.

NEMOPHILA.—Hardest of annuals, and of the easiest culture. Makes a very effective front row to a bed or border, and should be sown out of doors in spring, in patches, where they are to flower.

- 4684 **Holborn Blue Bell.**—Ultramarine, white throat. Ht. 6 in.
 4685 **Atrocærulea.**—Bright blue, with minute spots. Ht. 6 in.
 4687 **Insignis.**—Blue. A popular hardy annual for pots or borders.

NERTERA.—Sow in spring, in light sandy soil.

- 4769 **Depressa.**—Covered with small scarlet berries. For pots. Ht. 2 in.

NICOTIANA (Tobacco).—Stately half-hardy perennial. Grown as foliage plants for sub-tropical garden. Sow in pans, in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out when frosts are gone.

- 4755 **Affinis.**—The beautiful white species, deliciously scented in the evening. Ht. 2 ft.
 4756 **Affinis hybrida.**—It is one of the most valuable introductions, and can be recommended to all. Finest mixture of all colours, as white, rose, pink, red, crimson, violet, light blue, dark violet, &c.
 4757 **Sylvestris.**—White blossoms, drooping in bunches like *Fuchsia fulgens*. Ht. 3 ft.
 4758 **Colossæ.**—Grand deep green foliage. 6 ft.
 4759 **Atropurpurea.**—Dark mibrib to leaves. Ht. 6 ft.
 4760 **Havana.**—Delicate foliage. Ht. 3 ft.
 4761 **Macrophylla.**—Grand foliage; makes a bold specimen. Ht. 6 ft.
 4762 **Virginian.**—Popular; for general use. 6 ft.
 4763 **Sanderæ.**—Dark pink flowers. Ht. 3 ft.
 4765 **Carters Mixed Varieties (Tobacco).**

NIEREMBERGIA.—Half-hardy perennial. For hanging baskets. Sow in spring, and pot off.

- 4772 **Gracilis.**—Delicate silver lavender, like miniature Petchunias.

NIGELLA.—See Love-in-a-Mist.

NIGHT-SCENTED STOCK.—See Mathiola.

ONOTHERA.—See Evening Primrose.

PÆONIA. (PÆONY).—Hardy tuberous perennials. Sow in autumn, in pots or pans of sandy soil in cold frame, and plant out in spring.

No.

- 4788 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—Saved from the best varieties.

PANSY.—Pansies will succeed in any soil that is not too hot and dry, and if a special compost is made for them it should consist of one-third rich loam, one-third leaf mould, and one-third well-decayed dung. In early spring the seed should be sown in frames or in boxes for summer or autumn blooming, and later on sowings may be made about July out of doors in a partially shaded place, transplanting in October or November where they are intended to flower the following season. The final position should be an open one, and the plants not less than 6 in. apart. There should be no check in their progress either by cold winds, very hard frosts, or long droughts. Nor should they be watered during the hottest months with very cold water.



- 4798 **Carters International Prize.**—A superb mixture of the largest and best types in every class. Will produce enormous blooms in all the richest colourings and markings. As the name suggests, it is the best of all strains grown under our personal supervision. Per pkt., -6. 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

PANSY]

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

[PETUNIA

PANSY—Continued.

- No.
4791 **Carters Giant Curled.**—Large flowers of striking form and immense fullness, giving them the appearance of being somewhat double. They are variously coloured in all the richest shades, markings, and lacings. Quite a new class of the greatest beauty.
- 4792 **Carters Peacock.**—The only variety possessing the true peacock blue colours. Introduced by us.
- 4793 **Carters Fancy Striped.**—Elegantly striped, splashed, and mottled, a very curious combination of colours that cannot fail to elicit astonishment. The flowers are large and freely produced, plants dwarf and compact.
- 4794 **Silver Edged.**—Deep maroon, with pure white margin; very effective and profuse bloomer, but not so large in size as Carters International Prize.
- 4795 **Carters Prizo Show.**—THE LARGEST BLOTCHED AND RICHLY BELTED TYPES.—Very fine for exhibition or cultivation in pots.
- 4796 **Lord Beaconsfield.**—A lovely Pansy, the lower petals being a rich dark velvet blue and the upper ones a silvery blue.
- 4797 **President Carnot.**—One of the prettiest grown. All-blue flower with a wide belt of white round the outer edges. Very effective in beds and borders.
- 4799 **Fairy Queen.**—Rich lavender blue, edged with white. Very effective and profuse bloomer.
- 4800 **Brilliant Bedding.**—A dwarf strain of neat habit. The blooms are of large size in the brightest and most telling shades, no dull coloured types being present.
- The following selection includes all the largest of the self-coloured varieties, and have been selected by us as the most meritorious and desirable varieties for bedding in separate colours. Of the highest state of perfection.
- 4805 **Carters Blue.**—Fine blue; distinct shade; very large.
- 4806 **Carters Jet Black.**—The first and best; rich velvet texture.
- 4807 **Carters Pure White.**—A lovely flower, without eye; very pure.
- 4808 **Carters Rich Yellow.**—Bright, rich, and pure; a very effective shade.
- 4809 **Carters Rich Purple.**—Large and showy; bold massive flowers; very fine.
- 4811 **Mixed Pansy.**—Free flowering.

PAPAVER.—See Poppy.

PELARGONIUM.—See Geranium.

PENTSTEMON.—Hardy herbaceous plants. Brilliant flowers, somewhat like Foxglove, mostly with white throats. Continual bloomers. A fine border flower. Average ht. 2 to 3 ft. Sow in a pan of light soil in early spring, and transplant. All will bloom the first year from seed.



4317 **Carters Annual Flowering Mixed.**—Saved from a prize collection, which includes all the best colours. Some of the blooms may be expected to measure quite 2 in. across.

PENTSTEMON—Continued.

- No.
4819 **Gloxinioides.**—All shades mixed.
- 4821 **Murrayanus.**—Unique species; amber-scarlet tubes. Perennial.
- 4822 **Perennial Mixed.**
- PERILLA.**—Ornamental foliaged hardy annual. Raise seedlings in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out in June.
- 5034 **Compact Curled.**—Rich colour; dark purple foliage. Ht. 1 ft.
- 5095 **Nankinensis.**—Metallic purple-bronze leaves. Ht. 1½ ft.

PETUNIA.—Carters grand strains of Petunia, as exhibited, and awarded highest honours.



- 4834 **Carters Empress.**—(Reduced Photograph). Blooms 6 in. across. For conservatory or bedding. We have been many years perfecting this magnificent type, which originated from our Emperor strain, and now embraces many delicate shades of colour, in pink, rose, and carnine. The elegant pencilling in the throat is the feature of this fine introduction.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4835 **Queen of Roses.**—Rich cerise; very chaste.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4836 **Purple Prince.**—Rich velvety, with scalloped edge.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4837 **Crimson King.**—Very showy; rich. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4838 **Clematis Blue.**—Rare shades of light and dark blue.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4839 **Carters Emperor Strain.**—Single, for conservatory or bedding. A great improvement upon the old-fashioned Petunia. Flowers twice as large, and containing every range of colour found in Petunias. All colours, mixed, per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4840 **White Pearl.**—Very pure and fragrant; free blooming.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4841 **Green Bordered.**—A very curious combination of purple and green.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4842 **Laced and Fringed.**—Very pretty, deep fringed edges.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4843 **Striped.**—Effective and showy. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4844 **Carters Splendid Double Petunia.**—Superb mixture, 25 to 40 per cent. double flowers.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

PETUNIA]

PETUNIA—*Continued.*BEDDING VARIETIES,
PRODUCING FLOWERS IN GREAT PROFUSION.

- No.
4851 **Carters Marbled.**—Largest blossoms of great beauty; in four colours, beautifully blended. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6
- 4852 **Carters Holborn Star.**—New and attractive; white star on a background of richest purple crimson. Compact and floriferous.
- 4853 **Countess of Ellesmere.**—Rose with white throat.
- 4854 **Compacta grandiflora.**—A mixture of delicate shades.
- 4856 **Crimson.**
- 4857 **Dark Violet.**
- 4858 **Striped.**
- 4859 **White.**
- 4863 **Mixed ordinary varieties.**

PHACELIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in open air and transplant.

- 5104 **Campanularia.**—Ultramarine blue; a most showy deep blue flower, beautiful for beds and edgings. 1 ft.

PHLOX DRUMMONDI.—The great advance recently made in both the size and colourings of this popular annual should ensure its again becoming a favourite for growth in beds and borders. It makes a most effective edging if the growths of the taller types are kept pegged down. Another point of importance in the culture of this pretty flower is the fact that it does not like being watered with cold pipe water, especially overhead; it spoils the foliage and ruins the truss. This section may be expected to reach the height of 1 ft.



No. 4946 Carters Large Flowered Annual Phlox. See next column

[POLYANTHUS

PHLOX DRUMMONDI—*Continued.*

CARTERS LARGE FLOWERED ANNUAL.

- No.
4936 **Carmine.**—Bright and effective.
4937 **Pink.**—Soft and delicate.
4938 **Marbled.**—A curious combination.
4939 **Rose.**
4940 **Scarlet.**
4941 **White.**
4942 **Yellow.**—The nearest approach.
4943 **Rose, White Eye.**
4944 **White, Dark Eye.**
4945 **Purple, White Eye.**
4946 **Scarlet, White Eye.**
4947 **Carters Choicest Mixed.** Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

CARTERS DWARF LARGE FLOWERED.

The plants are of compact and dwarf habit, forming masses of flowers from 9 to 12 in. across. Most suitable for edging and borders. Ht. 6 in., except where otherwise stated.

- 4956 **Carters Blue, White Eye.**
4957 **Carters Crimson.**
4958 **Carters Deep Purple.**
4959 **Carters Pink.**
4960 **Carters Carmine.**
4961 **Carters Pure White.**
4963 **Carters Dwarf Choice Mixed.**—A splendid mixture of all shades.
4965 **Star Varieties, with White Margin.**—Long points in star form. Ht. 1 ft.
4969 **Good Mixed.**—Fine bright colours. Ht. 1 ft.

PHLOX DECUSSATA.

- 4977 **Mixed.**—Hardy perennial. All best varieties. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

PHYSALIS (WINTER CHERRY).—Sow *Edulis* in pots in warm house, pot off and grow against wall in cool house. *Francheti* may be sown out of doors in spring.

- 5111 **Edulis (Cape Gooseberry).**
5112 **Francheti (Chinese Lantern Plant).**—First class for decorative purposes.

PICOTEE.—See Carnation.

PINKS.

- 4983 **Choicest Double Garden and Show Varieties.**—Beautifully fringed, saved from the finest collection of Pinks in cultivation. Profuse bloomers and lasting. Most valuable for cutting. Per pkt., 2/6
- 4984 **Mrs. Sinkins.**—Double white. Sweetly scented. Seedlings are very robust and free flowering.

POLYANTHUS PRIMROSE.—Our Polyanthus. Primroses are constantly being improved. The strains offered below represent the highest state of perfection to be attained in each section. Sow in spring or summer, in prepared seed bed, and transplant when four leaves have developed into nursery beds, afterwards planting where they are intended to bloom.

- 5065 **Carters Dark Shades.**—A remarkable range of deep rich colours; rich crimson, deep purple, rosy lilacs, and scarlet shades in endless variety.
- 5066 **Carters Golden and White.**—A wide range of cream, white, and yellow shades.
- 5067 **Carters Pure White.**—A good true white type; very effective for bedding.
- 5068 **Carters Dark Crimson.**—This deep-coloured selection is splendid for spring bedding where a well-defined deep crimson ground work is required.
- 5069 **Gold Edged.**—The flowers in this strain are smaller and more regular in outline than the varieties offered above. The individual blooms are edged and laced with gold.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

POLYANTHUS

POLYANTHUS—Continued.



No. 5070 **Munstead Strain.**—We have been honoured with the distribution of the re-selected stock of Miss Jekyll's famous strain of *Munstead* Polyanthus Primrose. Every possible shade of white, cream, yellow, and orange is represented. We strongly recommend this *Munstead* strain for bedding purposes, or for growing in woodland walks and other such shady positions. The raiser has made such strides with this strain that quite a number of distinct and new colours, especially among the orange shades, are now represented. Per pkt., —6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5071 **Blue Shades.**—A very wide range of shades is contained in this mixture, from pale lavender through all gradations of clear and deep blue to rich royal blue.

5075 **Carters All Colours Mixed.**—A unique strain, in which every shade and colour found in Polyanthus Primroses is represented, including a number of new orange and terra-cotta forms. Great care is exercised to prevent any particular colour predominating. Per pkt., —6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5076 **Mixed Ordinary.**—This well-selected strain is of very hardy constitution, but the plants do not exhibit the wide range of colour found in the more choice strains.

CARTERS GARDEN PRIMROSE.

5082 **Blue.**—To obtain the best results seedlings should be raised each year, sowing in March, as the blue is more intense the first season than in subsequent years.

5083 **Yellow.**—The lovely Old English Primrose of the woods.

5085 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—Contains every obtainable colour. New shades are constantly occurring as the result of our continuous hybridisation.

POPPY.

SINGLE ANNUAL VARIETIES.

4870 **NOVELTY.** **Shirley Poppy, Raynes Park Hybrids.**—A unique strain of very robust habit, which contains a large number of new shades. An outstanding feature is the wide range of smoke, blue, and slate variations, which are quite new among Shirley Poppies. A number of very beautiful new picotee-edged forms, including shades of tangerine and orange, also give distinction to the strain. There is also a peculiar graining in most of the pink and red shades which evokes admiration from all who have seen these Poppies growing in our trial grounds.

4871 **Peacock** (*Pavonium* or *Umbrosum*).—Charming miniature blossom; crimson with black spot. Ht. 1 ft.

4872 **Tulip** (*Glaucum*).—A bijou variety.

4873 **Victoria Cross.**—A variety of remarkable beauty; scarlet with broad white cross.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

[POPPY

POPPY—Continued.



No. 4869 **Carters Shirley Poppy** (*Silk or Ghost Poppy*).—This lovely garden annual Poppy has received its various names from its delicate texture and almost shadowy forms. Shades are endless; a strain of unusual beauty.

DOUBLE ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Hints on Culture.—Sow thinly in patches, rows, or beds in spring where the plants are intended to bloom during early summer. When used as cut flowers they should be picked early in the morning before opening out.

4879 **NEW.** **Shirley Poppy, Ryburgh Hybrids.**—We have a very high opinion of this fine strain, and thoroughly recommend it to our customers. A large proportion of the flowers are perfectly double, whilst the remainder have at least 5 or 6 rows of petals. A number of shades not usually found in Shirley Poppies have appeared in this strain, which is, if anything, stronger than the original type. Blooms cut immediately they are open will keep in water for 4 or 5 days. In many flowers, double forms have a heavy and inartistic appearance, but this double Poppy combines beauty of form with grace of outline.

Per pkt., 1/- only.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

POPPY]

POPPY—Continued.

No. PÆONY-FLOWERED GIANT.

4880 Rich Scarlet.

4881 Bright Lilac.

4882 Pure White.

4883 Pink.

4884 White, striped Scarlet.

4887 Carters Choice Mixed.

4888 **NOVELTY.** **Munstead Cream Pink.**—A lovely double form selected by Miss Jekyll. The variety requires no better recommendation than the high opinion of this eminent horticulturist. Ht. 3 ft.

CARTERS NEW FEATHERED.

Each blossom gives the appearance of a ball of finely cut feathers.

Ht. 2 ft.

4893 White.

4894 Light Rose.

4895 Salmon Rose.

4900 Double Carnation.—Rich pink. A very beautiful type.

4901 Double Carnation.—Mixed colours.

4902 Carters Scarlet Cardinal.—Magnificent; petals dense and delicately cut. Rich scarlet.

4903 Carters Rose Cardinal.—A lovely rose shade, elegantly fringed.

4904 Cardinal Hybrids.—New variations of colour.

4907 Double Mixed.—A bed of these makes a grand display.

4909 French (*Papaver Rhæas fl. pl.*).—Known as the Ramunculus Poppy. Ht. 1½ ft.

4911 Mikado.—Double scarlet, with white edgings. Ht. 1½ ft.

4912 White Swan.—Double. Pure white. Delicately cut and fringed.

4913 Carters Superb Annual.—This mixture never fails to attract attention in our trial grounds; contains every form and colour.

PERENNIAL VARIETIES.

4919 Iceland, Carters Choice Mixed.—The merits of this species are great; of easy growth, adapted for pot or garden work, first class as cut flowers, and neat in appearance. Sow in patches where plants are to bloom, or in prepared seed bed, and transplant. They make good rockery plants. A superb mixture of all colours. Ht. 1 ft.

4920 Iceland, Golden.—Pale golden.

4921 Iceland, Orange.—Terra-cotta.

4923 Iceland, White.—Pure white.

4926 Oriental, Scarlet (*Papaver orientale*).—This is the gorgeous Perennial Poppy of the carriage drive and shrubbery; scarlet and black. Ht. 2 ft.

4929 **NOVELTY.** **Oriental White** (*Papaver orientale*).—A variety well worth its place in the border. Per pkt., 2/6

4928 Oriental, Mixed.—Different colours.

4930 Braeteatum.—Orange scarlet. Ht. 2 ft.

PORTULACA.—Half-hardy annuals. Both the double and single are specially adapted for rockwork and covering the groundwork of large beds. These plants delight in a sunny aspect, and are extremely useful for edging purposes. Sow seed in drills on a warm border about the end of April, or in pans or boxes in spring, in warm frame, prick off, and plant out when frosts are over. Ht. 6 in.

4829 Carters Large flowered Mixed Single.—Specially saved.

4831 Carters Large flowered Mixed Double.—High-class.

POTENTILLA (CINQUEFOIL).—Hardy herbaceous perennials. Average ht. 1 ft. Sow in prepared seed-bed and transplant.

5118 Double Varieties.—Novel colours.

5119 Single Varieties.—Mixed.

PRICKLY POPPY.—See Argemone.**PRIMROSE.**—See Polyanthus.

PRIMULA.—Sow in pans of finely-sifted soil in spring, and pot off singly into thumb pots when large enough to handle. They require to be raised in heat and kept growing in cool house or frame through the summer. A cool bottom for pots to stand on is essential. Use a compost of leaf mould and rich fibrous loam when shifting into larger pots.

5004 Carters Princess May.—A dainty pink colour, with enormous blooms of great substance, fine truss, and a robust grower. Princess May, Carters Coral, and King Edward are the three finest Primulas. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

PRIMULA—Continued.

No.

5005 Carters Giant Coral.—This Giant Primula is the result of a cross between *Princess May* and *Holborn Salmon*. The trusses of rich coral red flowers of immense substance and size, with a beautiful light green eye, together with a strong habit and dark green foliage, make it a very valuable addition to our Giant Primulas. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

5006 Carters Holborn Crested.—A very distinct and beautiful Primula of the Giant section, the result of a cross between *King Edward* and *Holborn Ruby*. The large pink flowers, beautifully fringed, carried on a fine truss thrown up well from the vigorous green crested foliage, make it unique among Primulas. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6 and 5/-



Greatly reduced Photograph of Carters Prize Single Mixed Primula. Individual Blooms 3 in. across.

5016 Carters Prize Single Mixed.—This splendid mixture contains all the finest varieties and most beautiful forms of this popular greenhouse annual, for which our House has long been famous. New seedling forms and art shades are introduced, in addition to the choicest standard varieties. All varieties not of the highest merit are rigorously excluded, with the result that this mixture will be found unsurpassable for the compactness and vigour of the plants and the beauty and variety of the individual blossoms. When pricking out the seedlings, take care not to discard the smaller plantlets; these frequently produce the newest and most delicate shades.

Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

5007 Carters King Edward.—The finest White Primula we have yet seen. The flowers possess immense substance, well thrown up. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

5011 Carters Crimson.—Excellent habit and brilliant colour. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

5012 Carters Blue.—The First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society was granted to our House for this grand break. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

5013 Carters White Elaine.—Grand truss, dark palm foliage; robust. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

5014 The Duchess.—White with zone of rosy carmine. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

5023 Single mixed colours Per pkt., 1/6

5024 Carters Prize Fern-leaved Single, Mixed. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

PRIMULA]

PRIMULA—Continued.



- No. 5045 **PRIMULA Malacoides "King Albert."**—Much larger and more free-flowered than the type. The beautiful clean soft rose blooms have an almost circular outline, which greatly adds to the value of this variety as a decorative plant. **CROP FAILED.**

- 5043 **NOVELTY** **PRIMULA Malacoides "President"**—We have now raised a wide range of forms from the original *Primula Malacoides*, many of which have become deservedly popular. *President* is a very distinct double variety, being equally as free flowering as *King Albert*. A batch of this beautiful new variety suggests the effect of a rosy mist above the profuse clear green foliage. Per pkt., 2/6

- 5044 **NOVELTY.** **PRIMULA Malacoides "Princess Patricia."**—The individual flowers of this seedling are large, but the petals being finely divided give a lace-like delicacy to the blooms. The colour is brighter than the majority of the *Malacoides* forms, and was greatly admired both by visitors to our Nursery and at the Chelsea Shows during 1919. Per pkt., 2/6

CARTERS STELLATA (Star Primula).

This is both delightful and graceful when in flower, and it makes a useful decorative plant on the conservatory stage in spring. Free flowering. Treatment for *Primula sinensis* will suit this species well.

- 5046 **Fairy Queen (Duchess Type)**—We consider this a great advance in the *Stellata* section. The plants are particularly robust, bearing large graceful sprays of bloom in the greatest profusion. A batch is a splendid sight. The individual blooms are creamy white and have a pale rose centre, which gives a very light and pleasing effect when seen in a mass. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

[PYRETHRUM

PRIMULA—Continued.

No. CARTERS STELLATA—Continued.

- 5028 **Carters Lilac Queen.**—Remarkably free bloomer. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5047 **Carters Blue** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5048 **Carters Lilac** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5049 **Carters Crimson** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5050 **Carters Pink** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5051 **Carters Salmon** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5052 **Carters White** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5056 **Carters Superb Mixed.**—All shades. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

DOUBLE VARIETIES.

- 1750 **Carters Oakleaf.**—This variety marks a decided step forward in the cult of the *Primula*. Its deeply lacinated foliage makes it appear at all times an object of lightness, gracefulness, and beauty, being in strong contrast to the majority of *Primulas*. The flowers, which are of a rich rose-pink colour, are firmly fixed in the calyx, the truss being carried well above the foliage on a stiff stem, making it by nature of its lightness invaluable for all decorations. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6
 5026 **Carters Daybreak.**—Colour varying from apricot to terracotta. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5027 **Carters Dark Rose (Prince of Wales).** Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5029 **Carters Snowflake.**—A useful variety for early blooms. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5030 **Carters Striped.**—Prettily striped and flaked. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
 5034 **Carters Prize Double, Superb Mixture.** Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

HARDY VARIETIES.

Perennials. Sow in pans in cool frames, and prick off into boxes, then transplant. *Obconica* should be sown in heat, potted off, and grown in warm frames for conservatory decoration and cut flowers.

- 5055 **NOVELTY.** **Primula "Eureka."**—Award of Merit by the R.H.S. A giant form of *Obconica* with large flowers carried well above the foliage; colour rich carmine and cerise with yellow eye. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

- 5057 **Primula "Asthore."**—This hybrid strain is the result of crossing *P. Busiana* with *P. Bulleyana*. The plants are very robust, being similar in habit to *P. Japonica*, but exhibiting a wide range of beautiful shades not found in any other race of Hardy *Primulas*. The colours range from pale yellow to old gold, pure pale pink to deep rose lilac, with innumerable art shades of remarkable beauty. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

- 5060 **Cortusoides.**—For pots or rockeries. 6 in. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 5061 **Japonica.**—A valuable subject for damp situations. With tiers of bloom 11t. 1 ft. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 5062 **Japonica Hybrids.**—This unique strain contains numerous new shades. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 5063 **Obconica.**—Perennial. For use in greenhouses, &c. Continuous bloomer. 11t. 1 ft. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6
 5064 **Obconica gigantea.**—A great improvement on the original. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

PYRETHRUM. Golden Leaved.—Hardy perennial. Ornamental foliage plants; universal in carpet and other bedding; indispensable. Sow seeds in pans or boxes of sandy soil, prick off into boxes, and plant out in June.

- 4990 **Carters Golden Ball or Moss.**—Very distinct; forms a ball of golden moss. This variety does not require pinching back like others, and is very late to flower. 11t. 4 in. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 4993 **Golden Feather.**—Very popular for edgings. 11t. 1 ft. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 4994 **Selaginoides.**—Neatest of varieties; fine golden colour. 11t. 6 in. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
Flowering Varieties.—Hardy perennials, bearing single and double Aster-like flowers on long stalks; excellent for cutting. 11t. 1½ ft. Sow in spring and transplant.
 5000 **Single.**—Saved from the best colours; excellent cut flower for all purposes. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
 5001 **French.**—Double or semi-double, carefully selected. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 10.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

RANUNCULUS]

RANUNCULUS (CROW-FOOT).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring or autumn, in pans in a cold frame, and plant out in spring when large enough.

No.
5140 **Asiaticus**.—Saved from all the best colours. Ht. 6 in.

RHODANTHE.—See Everlasting Flowers.

RHODODENDRON.—Evergreen flowering shrubs.

5149 **Hybrids**.—Saved from the finest known varieties.

RICINUS.—See Castor Oil Plant.

ROCK CISTUS (HELIANTHEMUM).—Hardy perennial. Seed should be sown in pans or boxes in cold frame, in spring, and seedlings planted out when large enough.

5143 **Carters Mixed**.—Excellent for low banks and rockeries. Ht. 6 in.

ROCKET (JESPERIS MATRONALIS).—Hardy perennial. Sweet-scented flowers. Sow out of doors in sunny position, in spring, and transplant.

5161 **Purple**.—Light, Pale, purple; free bloomer. Ht. 1½ ft.

5162 **White**.—Sweet scented, chiefly towards evening.

5163 **Carters Mixed**.—Various shades of purple and white. Ht. 1½ ft.

ROMNEYA.—Half-hardy perennial. When well grown is a handsome plant. Seed should be sown under glass in early spring, and seedlings potted off and hardened before planting out.

5146 **Coulteri**.—Bush-like plant. Large glistening pure white flowers. Ht. 3 ft.



ROSE.—Selected varieties that can be grown from seed.

5135 **Carters Annual**.—Very pretty and interesting. A real gem. If the seed is sown in a pan, in a slight heat, the seedlings will appear in a few weeks. Pot off, and expect some fairy blooms within three months. (Photograph above.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5136 **Hybrid Perpetual**.—Excellent for experiment.

5137 **Tea-scented**.—Mixed varieties, all colours.

ROSE CAMPION (AGROSTEMMA or LYCHNIS CORONARIA).—Perennial. Sow in spring in open border

5166 **Red or Crimson**.—Foliage woolly and silvery.

[SALVIA

RUDBECKIA (CONE FLOWER).—Hardy annuals and perennials. Plants presenting the characteristics of the Single Sunflower with flower petals narrower and raised central discs. Sow in spring in a seed-bed with a warm aspect, and transplant when large enough.

No.
5152 **Carters Cactus-flowered**.—Annual. Golden yellow with maroon flakes. Excellent novelty for cut flowers.

5151 **Bicolour superba**.—Fine annual. Golden yellow with maroon spots; large blossoms.

5155 **Californica**.—Grand perennial. Golden bloom, with long brown cone. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

SAINTPAULIA.—Stove perennial. Gesneriad section; first-class pot plant.

5172 **Ionantha**.—Bright violet-blue. Ht. 4 in. Per pkt., 1/6



SALPIGLOSSIS.—Half-hardy annual.

5232 **Carters Large-flowered Black**.—Intense, veined throat. Ht. 2 ft.

5233 **Carters Large-flowered Scarlet**.—Large, finely veined. Ht. 2 ft.

5234 **Carters Large-flowered Rose**.—Ht. 2 ft.

5235 **Carters Large-flowered Violet**.—Ht. 2 ft.

5236 **Carters Large-flowered White**.—With gold stripe. Ht. 2 ft.

5237 **Carters Large-flowered Purple**.—With yellow stripe. Ht. 2 ft.

5238 **Carters Large-flowered Mixed Varieties**.—Ht. 2 ft.

5239 **Mammoth, Choice Mixed**.—A new class of strong, erect growth, bearing gorgeous flowers of the finest markings. Ht. 1½ ft.

5240 **Dwarf**.—Bright colours. Ht. 1 ft.

SALVIA.—Annuals and perennials. Sow in heat, in early spring, prick off into boxes in warm frames, and harden off well before planting out. *Argentea* may be sown in pans or boxes in a frame, and then planted out.

5179 **Coccinea**.—Brilliant scarlet, half-hardy annual. Ht. 2 ft.

5180 **Patens**.—Half-hardy blue perennial, for pots or bedding.

5181 **Splendens**.—Crimson perennial, for pots. Ht. 1½ ft.

5182 **Splendens compacta**.—Perennial. Neat habit. Ht. 1 ft.

5183 **Splendens, Carters Zurich**.—Very early flowering. Most fiery scarlet; splendid for pot and other decoration. Ht. 1 ft.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
5184 **Argentea**.—Large procumbent silver foliage. Fine border perennial. Ht. 2 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

SANVITALIA]

SANVITALIA.—Hardy annual.

No.

5176 **Procumbens, fl. pl.**—Bright effective edging plant; yellow.**SAPONARIA.**—For edging, rockeries, &c. Sow where intended to flower.5189 **Scarlet Queen.**—Hardy annual. Rich rose colour, dark stems. Ht. 6 in.5190 **Calabrica.**—Hardy annual. Rose.5191 **Calabrica alba.**—Hardy annual. White.5192 **Ocymoides.**—Perennial rock plant. Pale pink; trailer.5193 **Vacaria.**—Hardy annual. Valuable for cutting; used for decoration with Sweet Peas. A beautiful soft pink flower, most graceful in vases. Also makes a nice pot plant for the greenhouse.

SCABIOUS.—This bright-flowering plant is usually treated as an annual in our gardens. During recent years it has been greatly improved both in habit and range of colours, and is fast becoming one of the most popular of border flowers. When given plenty of room and the seed-vessels are kept regularly picked off, it will last through the whole of the summer. Owing to its sweetness the bees are very fond of it, and its floral favours also attract all the most beautiful types of butterflies in the neighbourhood. Sow the seed in heat in February and March in a pan or small box, and transplant the seedlings 3 in. apart in larger boxes; harden off as spring advances, and set out in the border towards end of May. They may also be sown where intended to grow during March and April.

**LARGE-FLOWERED DWARF DOUBLE.**—Ht. 1½ ft.5246 **Carters Cherry Red.**5247 **Carters Crimson.**5248 **Carters Carmine.**5249 **Carters Purple.**5250 **Carters Rose.**5251 **Carters White.**5253 **Carters Mixed.**—All colours.

These colours are particularly brilliant and handsome for vase decoration.

SCABIOUS—Continued.**LARGE-FLOWERED TALL DOUBLE.** Ht. 2½ ft.

No.

5257 **Carters Cherry Red.**5258 **Carters White.**5259 **Carters Black.**5260 **Carters Flesh.**5261 **Carters Fiery Scarlet.**5262 **Carters Purple.**5265 **Carters Mixed.**—All colours.5269 **Fairy Queen.**—Tall, large-flowered double. The flowers are of a most delicate lavender blue shade, profusely borne on long stems. Most useful for cutting. Ht. 2½ ft.5270 **Pompadour.**—Annual. Handsome double blossoms. Ht. 2 ft.5271 **Caucasica.**—Silvery lavender-blue. Perennial. Ht. 2 ft.5272 **Caucasica alba.**—Delicate flower. Perennial.**SCHIZANTHUS.**—For pots or hanging baskets.

Schizanthus has leapt into popularity owing to the remarkable advance which has been made both in the habit of the plants and diversity of colours now available. By sowing in spring, summer, and autumn a succession of bloom may be obtained throughout the year. Our *Butterfly* and large-flowered strains, together with the distinct *Retusus* forms, are the most suitable for greenhouse and winter garden decoration.

5278 **Carters Large Butterfly-flowered.**—This surpasses any other strain for its size of flowers, gorgeous colouring, and diversity of shades. The habit is bold and branching, forming bushes from 1½ to 2½ ft. high, and of equal diameter.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5279 **Carters Large-flowered Choice Light Shades.**—Containing innumerable shades of white, cream, primrose, flesh pink, rose, carmine, and cerise.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5280 **Carters Large-flowered, Choice Dark Shades.**—All rich, pure, dark forms. The washy purples and dull magenta shades found in Schizanthus have no place in this strain.

5288 **Large-flowered New Pink Shades.**—These beautiful shades supply a long-felt want in Schizanthus, the best strains of which have only shown a small proportion of pink shades. Our new strain has 90 per cent. of plants bearing well-formed flowers, varying from pale pink to deep rose. The habit is similar to our large-flowered strains and the plants equally robust.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5281 **Pinnatus.**—Original species from Chili. Ht. 2 ft.5282 **Papilionaceus.**—Free bloomer; bright coloured.5283 **Pyramidalis, Tom Thumb.**—Dwarf, bush variety. Ht. 1 ft.5284 **Tigridoides.**—The choicest Kew species. Ht. 2 ft.5285 **Retusus.**—A greenhouse variety. Salmon-rose. Ht. 1½ ft.5286 **Retusus Hybrids.**—Many charming shades are contained in these hybrids, which vary from deep salmon rose to the palest flesh pink.5287 **Wisetonensis.**—Makes a fine greenhouse decorative plant.

SCHIZOPETALON.—Hardy annual. Sow seed out of doors in spring, in rich soil. For pot work, sow in pots of good rich soil, place in cold frame, and thin out.

5198 **Walkerii.**—White. Ht. 6 in.**SEA HOLLIES.**—See Eryngium.**SEA LAVENDER.**—See Statice.**SEDUM.**—See Stonecrop.

SENSITIVE PLANT. (MIMOSA PUDICA). Perennial. A curiosity. Sow in pots or pans, in heat, and pot off.

5201 Ht. 1½ ft.

SHASTA DAISY.—See Chrysanthemum.

SILENE.—Dwarf annuals of essential service to the spring and summer garden. The best effects are produced from seed sown in summer, the seedlings being transplanted into beds in autumn or early winter.

5207 **Compacta, Dwarf Queen.**—Spreading habit forming a carpet covered with scarlet flowers.5209 **Snow King.**—The finest dwarf white edging flowering annual yet produced. Ht. 4 in.5210 **Double Pink.**—A variety of approved merit. Bright rose, abundant bloomer. Ht. 4 in.5212 **Pendula compacta.**—First-class edging annual. Ht. 4 in.5208 **Empress of India.**—Crimson flower and stalks. A great improvement on older kinds. Ht. 4 in.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

SMILAX]

[STOCK

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

SMILAX. See *Medeola*.**SNAPDRAGON.**—See *Antirrhinum*.**SOLANUM** (NIGHTSHADE).—Perennial. Ornamental fruit, useful for decorations. Nos. 5221 and 5223 are very serviceable during winter in the conservatory. Sow in early spring, in heat, pot off and grow on in cold frame; plant out in June in prepared beds, and lift and pot up in September.No. 5220 **Hybridum compactum.**—Berried plants for table and conservatory. Ht. 1 ft.5221 **Capsicastrum.**—A bright scarlet-berried species. Ht. 1½ ft.5222 **Robustum.**—Stately, grandly-foliaged species for specimens. Ht. 4 ft.5223 **Weatherill's Hybrids.**—Berried varieties for table decoration. Ht. 1 ft.**SPHENOGYNE.**—Hardy annual. Good as a pot plant and cut flower.5230 **Speciosa.**—Golden yellow; profuse bloomer. 9 in.**STATICE** (SEA LAVENDER).—Very free flowering plants of easy culture, and valuable when dried for bouquets. They are most showy for beds, borders, or pots. Sow in pots or outdoors in early spring.5303 **Bonduelli.**—Yellow annual.5304 **Sinuata.**—Blue annual.5305 **Sinuata alba.**—Annual.5306 **Candelabrum** (*Succowii*).—Annual. Of singular beauty, for beds and borders; soft shade of rose. 1 ft.5307 **Latifolia.**—Perennial. Lavender flowers in large panicles. Ht. 1½ ft.5308 **Incana.**—Perennial. Dwarf compact habit. Ht. 9 in.**STOCKS.**—Sow in spring either in boxes or open ground and when transplanting to where they are intended to flower care should be taken not to discard the smaller seedlings, which usually produce the best double flowers, the large coarse plants being often all single.**STOCKS—Continued.****CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED DOUBLE TEN-WEEK.**

Grand for bedding purposes. A very fine strain of double summer flowering varieties. Ht. 1½ ft.

No. 5322 **Carters Azure Blue.**5328 **Carters Pink.**5329 **Carters Purple.**5330 **Carters Rose.**5331 **Carters Scarlet.**5332 **Carters White.**5333 **Carters Golden.**5341 **Carters splendid Mixture.**—All colours.

These separate colours can be relied upon to come quite true from seed. Plots of this series growing at our Testing Station are the admiration of all visitors.

CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK.

Like the preceding this is a very highly selected type of summer-flowering Stock, likely to produce a large percentage of double flowers. It reaches a height of about 1 ft., and is useful for pots, beds, or borders.

5344 **Carters Light Blue.**5345 **Carters Dark Blue.**5346 **Carters Golden.**5347 **Carters Crimson.**5348 **Carters Light Rose.**5350 **Carters White.**5351 **Carters Flesh.**5357 **Finest Mixed.**—All colours.

Being of very compact habit, these colours are valuable for use in beds or borders for which the taller kinds are unsuited.

CARTERS BRANCHING TEN-WEEK.

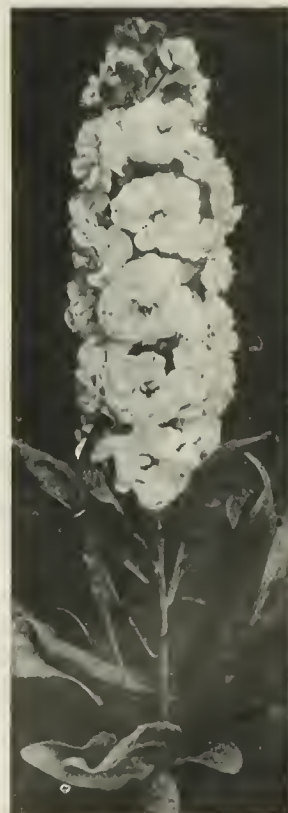
Annuals. Produce a goodly proportion of double flowers. Delicious scent. For open-air growth. Ht. 1½ ft.

5360 **Purple.**5361 **Scarlet.**5362 **White.**5365 **Mixed.****CARTERS WALL-FLOWER LEAVED.**5368 **Finest mixture of colours.**—Ten-week varieties, with glabrous foliage. Ht. 1 ft.**CARTERS GIANT TEN-WEEK.****CARTERS MONARCH**—For beds or borders these magnificent Stocks are invaluable. Well-grown plants attain a height of 3 ft., carrying splendid spikes of bloom 1½ ft. to 2 ft. in length, the proportion of double blossoms being extremely high. These varieties are hardy, and do well sown in the open ground.

The following separate packets:—

5370 **Monarch White.**5371 **Monarch Crimson.**5372 **Monarch Dark Blue.**5373 **Monarch Light Blue.**5374 **Monarch Rose.**5378 **Triumph**—Brilliant crimson. Of very vigorous growth, branching habit; about 70 per cent. producing very large double flowers. Very striking. Ht. 1 to 1½ ft.

No. 5328 Carters Large-Flowered Double Ten-Week Stock.



No. 5370 Carters Monarch.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

STOCK]

STOCKS—Continued.

CARTERS AUTUMN AND SPRING FLOWERING.

Sow in March and April to bloom in late summer and autumn, and in cold frames in July and August to flower in spring.

CARTERS EAST LOTHIAN STOCK.—A splendid Stock of the intermediate type. Average ht. 1½ ft.

The following colours, in separate packets.

- No. 5387 **Crimson.**—Rich. 5388 **Purple.**—Fine.
5389 **Scarlet.**—Bright. 5390 **White.**—Pure.
5393 **Grand Mixture.**—All colours.

CARTERS INTERMEDIATE.—Biennial. A great favourite. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 5395 **Scarlet.**—Grand flower.
5396 **White.**—Excellent truss.
5399 **Splendid Mixture.**—All colours.

EARLY LARGE-FLOWERED WINTER.

We very highly recommend this class of Stocks to all who have not grown them. They were first brought into prominence by the advent of that charming pink variety *Beauty of Nice*. The following varieties all resemble this variety in habit and profusion of bloom. We know of few Stocks which produce such a high percentage of double flowers. Although usually treated as winter varieties, they are admirably suited for summer bedding if treated as ten-week varieties. Sow in July and August for winter flowering, and in February and March for summer displays.

- 5380 **Beauty of Nice.**—Plant of robust growth. Very free flowering. Flowers very large, fine double, fragrant, and delicate fleshy-pink colour. Extremely valuable for decoration. Ht. 2 to 2½ ft.
5381 **Crimson King.**—Brilliant fiery crimson.
5382 **Queen Alexandra.**—Delicate rosy lilac.

STOCK, SPRING FLOWERING.

Sow in July and August and plant out in early spring. The young plants are best wintered in cold frames.

CARTERS BROMPTON.—Biennial. Sturdy, hardy, strong-growing.

- 5404 **Purple.** 5405 **Scarlet.**
5406 **White.** 5407 **Superb Mixed.**
5402 **Empress Elizabeth.**—One of the most handsome spring-blooming forms; extremely useful for pot work. The large spikes of bright carmine flowers are borne with great profusion.

CARTERS QUEEN.—Perennial. One of the hardiest. Average ht. 1 ft.

5409 **Mixed.**—Great variety.

HARDY'S PERPETUAL

5412 **Pure White.**—A perfect bloomer.

CARTERS PERPETUAL WHITE STOCK.

5415 **Carters Perpetual White.**—Producing a large percentage of double blooms all the year round. Splendid deep green foliage, and most deliciously scented. Extremely valuable for decorative work. Ht. 1 ft.

STONECROP (Sedum).—We may safely say that no rockery is complete without the Sedum. We offer, as under, seed best adapted to the general convenience.

- 5314 **Blue.**—Annual. A pretty plant for edges and rockery.
5316 **Mixed. Carters Varieties.**—Perennial kinds for general garden and rockwork.

STREPTOCARPUS.—Perennial. A novel race of free-blooming greenhouse pot plants, in universal demand; bright, cheerful, lasting. The mixture we offer is a carefully fertilised strain, containing all the best colours, including a very large and rich blue. Sow in pans of rich soil in early spring, in heat, and pot off into small pots when large enough to handle. Keep the seed pans moist.

5293 **Carters Choice Hybrids.**—Superb mixture, the latest type in all colours. Included in our Gold Medal flowers, R.H.S., Chelsea Exhibition. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5294 **Carters Large-flowered Blue.**—Very showy. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

[SWEET BRIAR

SUNFLOWER (*Helianthus*). Sow all varieties in spring. Only transplant if necessary. The annual small-blossomed Sunflowers now compare favourably for freedom of bloom and elegance of habit with the perennial kinds. For cutting they are extremely valuable. All the varieties offered below are equally suited for garden decoration and producing large quantities of cut flowers.

CARTERS MINIATURE AND MANY-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

- No. 5420 **Carters Orion.**—Has very pretty quilled petals, free habit; most attractive for decoration. Ht. 3 ft.
5421 **Carters Miniature Flowered.**—Single Nosegay Sunflower; Gold, dark centre. Very handsome when seen in borders; quite welcome flowers for cut purposes. Ht. 3 ft.
5422 **Miniature-flowered Double.**—Annual. Ht. about 2 ft.
5423 **Pleiades.**—A grand mixture of small decorative Sunflowers, in various shades of gold and sulphur. Ht. 3 ft.
5424 **Perkeo.**—A miniature variety of exceptional interest. Of bushy habit. Ht. 1 to 1½ ft.
5425 **Stella.**—Favourite, select miniature variety. Ht. 4 ft.
5426 **Carters Dwarf.**—Fine bold flowers, thrown well above a very compact growth. Ht. 1 ft.



LARGE-FLOWERED, TALL AND DWARF.

- 5427 **NOVELTY.** **Wine and Primrose.**—A very handsome variety of medium height, bearing numerous flowers about 5 in. in diameter on long stalks. This variety has none of the coarseness of the original Red Sunflowers, the refined blossoms being a delightful combination of claret and deep cream.
5428 **NEW.** **Giant Red.**—A highly-selected stock of the original Chestnut Red Sunflower. Splendid for the back of wide borders or in isolated beds on lawns.
5432 **Cactus or Sun's Eye.**—A grand double Sunflower of attractive form. Its fine habit and intense doubleness of flowers has secured for it great popularity. Blooms 6 in. across. Ht. 6 ft.
5433 **Carters Primrose.**—A delicate-coloured single Sunflower. Its black centre forms a beautiful contrast in combination with the pure-coloured crimson florets. Ht. 4 ft.
5434 **Carters Leviathan.**—The largest single-flowered variety. We have had heads sent us measuring 1½ ft. across. Ht. 6 to 10 ft.
5435 **Henry Wido.**—The best for all cut single flowers. Colours bright yellow with dark centre. Ht. 4 ft.
5436 **Californian.**—Splendid variety, with magnificent heads of double blossoms; rich colour. Ht. 6 ft.
5437 **Double Dwarf.**—Fine rich orange colour. Ht. 3 ft.
5438 **Dwarf.**—The old-fashioned dwarf garden variety; single. Ht. 3 ft.
5439 **Tall.**—Common or Garden. Ht. 6 ft.
5440 **Perennial (Harpalium).**—Mixed. Best distinct varieties.

SWEET ALYSSUM. See Alyssum.

SWEET BRIAR (EGLANTINE).—Hardy shrub. 5319 Scented. Delicious odour; for hedges, &c. Ht. 3 ft.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.



CARTERS SELECTED LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

With a view to assisting those of our customers who are not quite conversant with Sweet Peas in their now extremely numerous varieties, we offer our selection of large-flowered varieties as under.

Although all good for exhibition, we chiefly have in mind their suitability for garden decoration and cutting purposes. With this end in view, we have selected giant-flowered types borne in threes and fours on very long stems. All are bright colours and pleasing shades, which do not scorch in the sun. The plants are of robust habit, and if the bloom is judiciously cut will produce large quantities of beautiful flowers until late autumn.

No.			
5720	Carters Extra Early White ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5721	Carters White ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5722	Carters Primrose ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5723	Carters Deep Pink ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5724	Carters Orange-Scarlet ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5725	Carters Pink ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5726	Carters Deep Scarlet ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-

No.			
5727	Carters Lavender ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5728	Carters Dark Blue ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5729	Carters Bronze ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5730	Carters Blue Striped ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5731	Carters Scarlet Striped ...	Per pkt.,	-/6 and 1/-
5734	Carters Superb Mixture —All colours.		
		Per pkt.,	-/6, 1/-, and 2/6; ½ pint, 6/6; pint, 11/6

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. and 1/- packets.

SWEET PEA]

[SWEET PEA

SWEET PEAS.—During 1911 Carters Sweet Peas were awarded a Silver Cup by the Royal Horticultural Society at Holland House Show; Gold Medal, Shepperton; Gold Medal, Sherborne; and a Gold Medal at Sevenoaks. Gold Medal, Bournemouth, 1913. Three large Gold Medals and Two Silver Gilt Medals have been awarded our Sweet Peas by the National Sweet Pea Society.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED NAMED VARIETIES.

- No.
 5470 **Afterglow.**—Bright violet blue, shading to reddish mauve.
 5472 **America Spencer.**—Scarlet flake on white ground.
 5474 **Arthur Unwin.**—Rose, suffused and shaded cream; excellent form and substance.
 5476 **Asta Ohn.**—Lavender, faintly suffused with delicate mauve.
 5482 **Barbara.**—Salmon orange self.
 5484 **Black Knight Spencer.**—Dark maroon self; good substance and beautifully waved.
 5490 **British Victory.**—Deep glowing salmon red, very fine.
 5494 **Charles Foster.**—Metallic opal pink.
 5496 **Chrissie Unwin.**—Light scarlet, shaded cerise.
 5498 **Clara Curtis.**—Finely waved, solid cream; splendid for exhibition.
 5500 **Countess Spencer.**—Beautiful clear pink, very fine substance.
 5508 **Dorothy Eckford.**—Solid, pure white; Grandiflora type.
 5512 **Duplex.**—Cream pink; vigorous grower.



- 5518 **Edith Taylor.**—Very large rosy salmon self; quite distinct.
 5520 **Edna Unwin.**—Orange scarlet; very large, free flowered.
 5522 **Edrom Beauty.**—Orange salmon; an improved *Helen Lewis*.
 5524 **Edward Cowdy.**—Bright orange scarlet self. A great advance in this section.
 5526 **Elfrida Pearson.**—Large pale pink; a very chaste variety; strong grower.
 5528 **Elsie Herbert.**—Pure white, with delicate rose picotee edge.
 5530 **Etta Dyke.**—One of the best waved whites; very solid.
 5532 **Evelyn Hemus.**—Primrose buff, edged brilliant pink.
 5538 **Flora Norton Spencer.**—Bright blue; very fine flower.
 5540 **Florence Morse Spencer.**—Large blush pink; strong grower.
 5542 **Florence Nightingale.**—A splendid rich lavender; strong grower; very large flowers.
 5544 **Frank Dolby.**—Pale lavender; Unwin form.

- No.
 5546 **Fiery Cross.**—Glowing orange cerise, sunproof.
 5553 **Golden Glory.**—Glittering orange; does not burn.
 5556 **Helen Lewis.**—Large broad orange standards, deep rose pink wings.
 5558 **Helen Pierce.**—Bright blue mottled, on pure white; Grandiflora type.
 5560 **Helen Pierce Spencer.**—A beautifully waved form of the above variety.
 5562 **Hercules.**—The finest deep pink, similar in colour to *Countess Spencer*; of giant size and remarkable vigour.
 5565 **Illuminator.**—Brilliant rosy cerise; a grand pea.
 5568 **John Ingman.**—Giant rich rose; very solid form.
 5570 **Jean Ireland.**—Clear primrose, with faint wire edge of pure rose.
 5574 **King Edward Spencer.**—A giant waved form of the old *King Edward*; colour very rich deep scarlet; enormous flowers.
 5576 **King Manoel.**—Giant shining purple maroon; grand substance.
 5582 **Lady Evelyn Eyre.**—A very beautiful pale shell pink of exquisite form.
 5584 **Lavender George Herbert.**—Large, clear, shining pale mauve.
 5586 **Lilian.**—Clear rose on cream ground, rather deeper than most cream pinks.
 5588 **Lord Nelson Spencer.**—A fine deep blue, shaded purple.
 5594 **Marbled Blue.**—A very distinct striped variety, blue on white ground.
 5596 **Margaret Maddison.**—Clear lavender; very large flowers of great substance.
 5598 **Marie Corelli.**—Brilliant rose of fine form.
 5600 **Marks Tey.**—Rosy maroon, shaded purple and mauve.

5502 **Maud Holmes.**—Sunproof crimson of splendid form and substance.

The above are packed in 6d. and 1/- packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

SWEET PEA]

SWEET PEAS—Continued.

- No.
5604 **Mid Blue**.—Clear, shining blue; of fine form: Grandiflora type.
- 5606 **Miss Willmott**.—Standard orange pink, wings rose; Grandiflora type.
- 5608 **Mrs. Cuthbertson**.—The leading bicolor; deep pink on creamy ground.
- 5610 **Mrs. C. W. Breadmore**.—Primrose buff, edged rose.
- 5612 **Mrs. H. Dickson**.—Pale salmon pink on cream ground.
- 5614 **Mrs. A. Ireland**.—Cream and rose bicolor, fine form.
- 5616 **Mrs. Townsend**.—White ground, edged and flushed blue; an improved *Phenomenal*.
- 5618 **Mrs. W. J. Unwin**.—Orange scarlet, delicately flaked on white.
- 5622 **Margaret Atlee**.—Cream ground over-laid salmon pink.
- 5626 **Nora Unwin**.—A pure white of fine form, not so large as the Spencer forms, but very solid.
- 5628 **Norvic**.—One of the largest and best whites; very vigorous.
- 5630 **Nubian**.—Deep chocolate self; fine form and substance.
- 5640 **Paradise Ivory**.—Deep cream, overlaid clear rose.
- 5641 **Peace**.—Soft pink, very large and vigorous.
- 5642 **President**.—A fine deep orange scarlet of remarkable substance and form; the best bright variety.
- 5644 **Primrose Spencer**.—Deep creamy yellow of fine form.
- 5650 **R. F. Felton**.—Pale mauve, shaded delicate rose; a very strong grower.
- 5652 **Robert Sydenham**.—Glowing orange-scarlet self; practically sunproof.
- 5654 **Rose du Barri Spencer**.—A charming shade of soft rose; very beautiful by artificial light.
- 5656 **Rosabelle**.—Clear rose, very strong.
- 5658 **Royal Purple**.—Rich royal purple, a very distinct new colour.
- 5664 **Scarlet Empress**.—Clear scarlet, of vigorous habit.
- 5666 **Senator Spencer**.—Chocolate flake on white ground.
- 5672 **The Marquis**.—Rosy mauve self; very large.
- 5674 **Tennant Spencer**.—Purplish rosy mauve.
- 5676 **Thos. Stevenson**.—Very fine orange scarlet; strong grower.
- 5681 **Warrior**.—Very large shiny maroon.
- 5682 **Wedgwood**.—A delightful shade of China blue; very distinct and beautiful.
- 5684 **White Spencer**.—Splendid stock of this fine white.
- 5685 **White Queen**.—Similar in habit and form to *Hercules*; very vigorous.

Other Spencer varieties not mentioned in this list can be supplied.

Sweet Peas are packed in 6d. and 1/- packets.

SWEET PEAS AT RAYNES PARK.

Much stimulus has been given to the culture of Sweet Peas by the phenomenal number of introductions of recent years. This has necessitated elaborate provision on the part of those whose business it is to satisfy the demand thus set up, and as we aim at being in the van of progress in all that we undertake, we have maintained our position as "headquarters" for Sweet Peas by growing year by year an up-to-date and complete assortment, including all the newest varieties. We have this year (at time of writing, 1919) in our grounds upwards of 260 different named selections, each claiming its own peculiar characteristic, whether in colour or blending, form of flower, habit of growth, or earliness; the whole constituting a study of beauty worthy of the attention of all who take an interest in flowers.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

[TAGETES

SWEET PEAS—Continued.

No.

MIXTURES.

- 5707 **Carters Special Mixture**.—Contains all the varieties illustrated, together with other distinct kinds of special merit; a valuable mixture for forming hedges.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 2/6; ½-pint, 6/6
- 5708 **Carters Extra Mixture from 100 Varieties**.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 2/6; ½-pint, 6/6; pint, 11/6; quart, 21/6
- 5709 **Carters Spencer Mixture**.—Containing all the best of the beautifully waved and frilled Spencer forms, including many charming seedlings which are not sufficiently fixed to be sent out separately.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 2/6
- 5715 **Old Fashioned Tall Sweet Peas**.—Mixed, fine quality.
Per pkt., -/6; 1lb., 3/6

CARTERS DWARF OR CUPID.

- 5735 **Carters Superb Mixture of Dwarf Varieties**.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; ½-pint, 6/6; pint, 11/6

SWEET SULTAN.—See Centaurea.

SWEET WILLIAM (*Dianthus Barbatus*).—Perennial. Beyond a good soil this gorgeous plant requires but little attention. Sow in summer, and transplant when large enough in autumn for blooming the next spring and summer.



No. 5446 Holborn Glory.



No. 5449 Brilliant Red.

- 5416 **Carters Holborn Glory**.—A magnificent strain, white ground with brilliant zones of crimson and lighter shades; this combination is dazzling. Ht. 2 ft.
- 5447 **Scarlet Beauty**.—A magnificent strain with very large trusses of a lovely salmon scarlet shade. Very showy and effective; flowering early and lasting a long time in bloom.
- 5448 **Carters Auricula-eyed**.—Very finely marked. Ht. 2 ft.
- 5449 **NEW. Carters Brilliant Red**.—The most brilliant Sweet William. Clear, bright scarlet, very free flowered. Unlike most scarlet shades this comes practically true from seed.
- 5450 **Carters Dark Crimson**.—Intense colour. Dark foliage. Ht. 1½ ft. to 1 ft. 8 in.
- 5451 **Carters Pink**.—A splendid strain, varying in shade from palest flesh through clear shrimp and rose shades to deep coral. This should be in every garden. Ht. 1½ ft. to 1½ ft.
- 5452 **Carters Pure White**.—Fine heads of pure white flowers. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 5454 **Carters Superb Mixed**.—All colours.

TAGETES.—Brilliant Dwarf Single Edging Marigold. Hardy annual. Sow in spring, and transplant into beds or borders. Extremely showy.

5755 **Pumila**.—Orange yellow. 9 in.

5756 **Pumila, Golden Ring**.—A great improvement. Ht. 6 in.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

TECOMA]

TECOMA.—Greenhouse. Sow in early spring, in heat, and pot off. No.

5759 **Smithi**.—First-class plant for autumn and winter greenhouses. Golden blossoms. Ht. 1 ft. Per pkt., 1/6

THUNBERGIA.—Half-hardy climber. Annual. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when hardened.

5765 **Alata**.—Choicest mixed. Orange-yellow and white, some flowers having black centres.

TOBACCO.—See *Nicotiana*.

TORENIA.—Beautiful greenhouse annuals. Desirable as pot plant and for hanging baskets. Sow in early spring in pans of light soil, prick off, and pot on.

5768 **Bailloni**.—Golden yellow, red throat. Ht. 1 ft.

5769 **Fournieri**.—Sky blue, spotted indigo. Ht. 1 ft.

5770 **Fournieri White Wings**.—White; handsome. Ht. 1 ft.

TRACHELIUM CÆRULEUM.—Hardy herbaceous perennial. A most popular plant for greenhouse decoration, having large heads of pale blue flowers.

5773 Ht. 2 ft.

TRITOMA (RED-HOT POKER PLANT OR KNIPHOFIA).—Tuberous perennial. Of great value in the mixed border in the late summer. Sow in cold frame in spring, transplant as soon as seedlings can be handled.

5776 **Uvaria grandiflora**.—Garden favourite.

5777 **Carters Annual**.—A very interesting novelty. For the first time the old garden favourite, known as the Red-hot Poker, can be grown from seed as a half-hardy annual. Colours, red and yellow; also both colours in the same flower.

TROPÆOLUM.—See *Nasturtium*.

VERBASCUM (MULLEIN).—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in summer, and transplant in autumn to bloom following year.

5841 **Pannosum**.—White foliage, dense spikes of yellow flowers, silver white in centre. Ht. 6 ft. **Crop failed.**

VERBENA.—Perennial. Few plants are more generally liked than the Verbena, as it makes a first-class bedder, brilliant in colours, excellent habit, and of long duration in bloom. Sow in heat in spring, prick off into boxes in cool frame, harden off and plant out. It may be also grown as a pot plant from seeds sown in summer for flowering in the greenhouse the following spring.

5784 **Carters Mammoth**.—Choice mixture of all shades. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5786 **Mammoth, Scarlet Shades**.—Magnificent blossom.

5787 **Mammoth, Brilliant Rose**.

5788 **Carters Dark Blue**.—Large-flowered.

5789 **Carters Pink**.—Large-flowered.

5790 **Carters Scarlet**.—Large-flowered.

5791 **Carters White**.—Large-flowered.

5792 **Carters Auricula-cyed**.—Choice mixed.

5794 **Carters Hybrids**.—Mixture of sorts. Excellent bedder.

5795 **Drummondii**.—Hardy perennial; blooming the first season.

5796 **Vcnosa**.—Hardy perennial; blooming the first season; rosy purple.

5797 **Lemon-scented** (*Aloysia*).—Half-hardy shrub.

DWARF COMPACT VERBENAS.

These require no pegging down. The erect bushy habit renders them most suitable for bedding, borders, and also pots. The colours are brilliant in the extreme.

5803 **Defiance**.—Beautiful fiery scarlet.

5804 **Scarlet with white eye**.

5805 **Cœrulea**.—Deep blue.

5806 **Cœrulea with white eye**.

5807 **Carters Compact**.—Mixed.

[WALLFLOWER

VIOLA.—Hardy perennial. Every large extent of bedding includes one or more of the Violas, and their enlivening effect is remarkable. Sow seeds in spring, in pans of light sandy soil in a cold frame, prick off and plant out in May or June. Ht. 6 in.

Extreme care is taken in saving all the superb shades below, which come fairly true from seed.



No.

5813 **Carters Purple Bedding**.

5814 **Carters Light Blue Bedding**.

5815 **Carters Golden Bedding**.

5816 **Carters White Bedding**.

5820 **Cornuta, Mauve Queen**.—The original Viola, small-flowered.

5821 **Cornuta, Purple Queen**.—The original Viola, small-flowered.

5824 **Carters Choicest Mixed**.—Superb flowers of all shades.

5826 **Odorata**.—Sweet Violet.

5827 **Odorata alba**.—White Violet.

5828 **Odorata, The Czar**.

5829 **Carters Sweet Scented Violet** (*Princess of Wales*).—Award of Merit, R.H.S. This plant produces large flowers of a rich blue shade on long, vigorous stems. Popular for its fragrance, and makes a charming border hole.

VIOLET. See Viola.

VIRGINIAN STOCK.—Annual. The hardiest of annuals; adapted for edgings. Sow in spring.

5847 **Crimson King**.—Rich rose crimson.

5848 **Red**.—Ordinary variety.

5849 **White**.

5850 **Carters Mixed**.

VISCARIA.—Hardy annual of brilliant colour and effect. Sow in spring where plants are to bloom.

5853 **Cardinalis**.—Vivid Carmine Lake. Ht. 1 ft.

5854 **NEW. Carters Lilac**.—A charming pale lilac variety which cannot fail to become popular, as the shade is one which is all too rare among annuals.

5855 **Oculata**.—Metallic lilac.

WALLFLOWERS. Carters Large-flowered.

For real usefulness we recommend our selections below, of uniform height and habit, broad petalled, and decisive colours. They flower early, last well, and are off the ground in convenient time for summer bedding. The seeds may be sown from April to August in a partially shaded but airy place. If sown on poor firm soil plants of stubby growth and hardy nature will be produced, whilst those sown later in rich ground are often killed in winter. All may be transplanted to blooming quarters from August to November, according to circumstances.

Our new varieties, CARTERS WINTER BLOOMING DEEP RED and GOLDEN YELLOW, bloom two months earlier than the standard kinds when sown at the same time. They are true harbingers of spring, and we picked quite a nice bunch of these varieties a few days before Christmas. ELLEN WILLMOTT is another variety we highly recommend, and is equally valuable for outdoor or greenhouse cultivation. Our strain is large flowered and well fixed.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly order by number and price only.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 19.

WALLFLOWER]

WALLFLOWERS—Continued.

[ZINNIA



LARGE FLOWERED WALLFLOWER.

CARTERS DWARF SWEET SCENTED
LARGE FLOWERED.

For beds and borders. Ht. 9 in. to 1 ft. Plants to stand 1 ft. apart. Excellent in a bed to themselves or as a front to the taller varieties.

No. 5858 **Carters Dwarf Golden.**—A very select stock of good habit and bright colour.

5859 **Carters Dwarf Blood-Red.**—Large flowered. An excellent deep-coloured companion to the above.

5866 **Carters Dwarf Orange.**—The flowers open rich orange and shade off to apricot yellow. Very effective.

5860 **Carters Dwarf Purple.**—Large flowered. This variety should be more grown; it forms a pleasing combination with pale yellow Tulips.

5861 **Golden Tom Thumb.**—Superior bedding. A splendid stock of this popular variety. Ht. 9 in.

5862 **Ruby Gem.**—Fine colour. A little taller than our *Dwarf Ruby*, and more suitable for cutting. Ht. 9 in.

5863 **Vulcan.**—A dwarf, neat-habited, maroon-flowered variety. Makes a splendid bedding plant. Ht. 9 in. to 1 ft.

5864 **Carters White.**—A large-flowered variety, with long spikes of ivory white flowers. Ht. 1 ft.

5865 **Carters Mixture of Dwarf Varieties.**—In this strain the various shades and colours are carefully blended. All the plants are of very neat habit and free-flowered.

CARTERS TALL SWEET-SCENTED
LARGE FLOWERED.

The tall strain is very effective planted in front of shrubberies, along borders, or in the centre of beds edged with the dwarf varieties above. Ht. 1½ ft. except where otherwise stated. The varieties are giant flowers and re-selected strains.

5871 **Carters Winter Blooming Deep Red.**—A brilliant Wallflower, and should be greatly appreciated for its early flowers when blooms in the garden are scarce. Ht. 1½ ft.

5881 **Carters Winter Blooming Golden Yellow.**—Makes a beautiful contrast when associated with our *Winter Blooming Deep Red*. Ht. 1½ ft.

WALLFLOWERS—Continued.

No.

5873 **Carters Tall Blood-Red.**—A very rich-coloured strain, large flowered, and of good habit.

5874 **Carters Tall Golden.**—An excellent bright golden companion to our *Blood-Red*.

5875 **Carters Tall Primrose.**—Deep primrose; an excellent contrast to the dark varieties.

5883 **Carters Tall Purple.**—Large flowered. Rich ruby; a particularly telling shade for bedding.

5884 **Carters Tall Salmon Pink.**—A beautiful combination of salmon-pink and apricot.

5885 **Carters Mixture of Tall Varieties.**—Contains all the best colours and shades found in our named varieties and many delightful seedling forms not yet fixed.

5872 **Ellen Willmott.**—This is a recent introduction, of which we have an extremely high opinion. The very large flowers are of a rich shade of ruby, very distinct from existing forms of this colour. Ht. 1½ ft.

5876 **Blood or Dark.**—Selected stock of this old favourite. Ht. 1½ ft.

5877 **Eastern Queen.**—Salmon, shaded deep apricot. Makes an effective bed.

5878 **Graham's Perfection.**—Pale Gold. Very large-flowered free variety.

5879 **Harbinger.**—The well-known early-flowering market variety. Colour mahogany brown.

5880 **Old Gold.**—Deep golden yellow. Compact in habit and very free flowering. Ht. 1½ ft.

5882 **Fire King.**—A brilliant fiery red. The colour is so intense that beds of this variety in the sunshine have almost the appearance of being on fire.

5886 **Primrose.**—Delicate colour.

5887 **Purple or Violet.**—A good stock of the original variety.

5888 **Yellow.**—For borders. A free-flowering strain of the old yellow.

5889 **Carters May Day.**—All colours. Ht. 1 ft. to 2 ft.

DOUBLE WALLFLOWER.

5895 **Carters Tall.**—Large, variously coloured spikes. Ht. 1½ ft. to 1½ ft.

5896 **Carters Dwarf.**—Large branching growth, all colours. Ht. 9 in. to 1 ft.

5897 **Double Mixed.**—Magnificent spikes of blossom. Ht. 1 to 2 ft. Doubles should be planted closer together than Singles.

WHITLAVIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.

5903 **Grandiflora.**—Rich deep purple. Ht. 1 ft.

WIGANDIA.—Ornamental foliage.

5906 **Caracasana.**—Grand foliage. Ht. 6 ft.

5907 **Imperialis.**—Sub-tropical. Ht. 6 ft.

WINTER CHERRY.—Perennial.—See also Physalis.

5910 **Red Fruited.**—For winter bouquets.

XERANTHEMUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

ZE A MAYS (JAPANESE MAIZE).—Annual. Sow in slight heat in May and plant out in June.

5919 **Variegata.**—Beautifully striped.

5920 **Perfection.**—Foliage striped rose, crimson, cream, and yellow. Very compact and ornamental. One of the most effective plants for sub-tropical and other bedding. Ht. 3 ft.

ZINNIA.—When well grown, the Zinnia is one of the showiest of the half-hardy Annuals, its treatment being similar to that of the Aster.

DOUBLE.

5923 **Carters Mammoth Double Mixed.**—A giant-flowered strain, containing only the most pleasing colours. Ht. 1½ ft. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6.

5924 **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Double.**—Choicest mixed. Ht. 1 ft.

5925 **Carters Fireball.**—The plant is of neat habit, throwing up a large number of small, fiery scarlet, perfectly double ball-like flowers. Ht. 1½ ft.

5926 **Carters Lilliput Varieties.**—Bushy plants; profuse bloomers. Mixed.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

ZINNIA]

ZINNIA—Continued.

No.	
5927	Double. —Carmine.
5928	Double. —Crimson.
5929	Double. —Orange.
5931	Double. —Rose.
5932	Double. —Scarlet.

No.	
5933	Double. —White.
5935	Double Mixed. —Best colours. Ht. 1½ ft.
5934	Haageana, Double. —Dwarf. Ht. 1 ft.

ZINNIA—Continued.**ZINNIA ELEGANS, SINGLE.**

Annual. The single Zinnia is unique in form, and combines richness and variety of colour. Attractive in beds or mixed borders.

No.		No.	
5941	Choice Single Mixed. —Includes all the best colours. Ht. 2 ft.	5943	Single. —Orange.
5942	Single. —Crimson.	5944	Single. —Scarlet.
		5945	Single. —White.

CARTERS MIXTURE OF FLOWER SEEDS FOR WOODLAND WALKS, SHRUBBERIES, &c., &c.

SOW IN MARCH, APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE.

No. 5952 Tall varieties. No. 5953 Dwarf varieties. No. 5954 Tall and Dwarf varieties, mixed. 6 and 1/- per pkt.; per lb., 5/-

Please note that all other Flower Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARTERS BOXES OF POPULAR FLOWER SEEDS.

10/6	CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.	10/6
1 packet choicest mixed Victoria Aster.	25 beautiful Hardy and Half-Hardy Annuals, such as—	
1 packet choicest mixed large-flowered Stock.	Nasturtium, Scarlet King.	Silene compacta.
2 oz. best mixed varieties Sweet Peas.	Poppy, all sorts, mixed.	Convolvulus major.
1 oz. best mixed varieties Tom Thumb Nasturtium.	Choice Balsam.	Petunia.
1 oz. finest selected Crimson Giant Mignonette.	Gaillardia.	Salpiglossis, mixed.
1 oz. finest mixed Flower Seeds for Shrubberies, &c.	Phlox Drummondii.	Star Zinnia.
6 choice selected varieties Hardy Perennials.	Sunflower.	Marguerites, &c.
3 varieties Everlasting Flowers.		

15/-	CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.	15/-
	Contains an increased number of varieties to the above.	

21/-	CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.	21/-
	A MARVEL OF CHEAPNESS AND ECONOMY.	

And contains a much larger assortment in proportion to the price. Annual, Greenhouse, and Perennial Varieties in liberal assortment are included.

31/6	CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.	31/6
	With proportionately increased quantities of varieties.	

42/-	CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.	42/-
	Contains a large assortment of all the various popular sorts.	

63/-	CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.	63/-
	With proportionately increased quantities and varieties to the above collection.	

Complete lists of contents will be sent on application.

COLLECTIONS OF POPULAR FLOWERS.

HARDY ANNUALS.	GREENHOUSE SEEDS.	FLOWERING HARDY CLIMBERS.
25 finest selected varieties, separate ... 5/-	12 choice selected varieties, separate, including Calceolaria and Primula ... 10/6	12 finest varieties, separate ... 3/-
12 finest selected varieties, separate ... 2/6	12 choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Cineraria, and Primula ... 5/-	6 finest varieties, separate ... 1/9
HALF-HARDY ANNUALS.	6 choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Cineraria, and Primula ... 2/6	ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR WINTER BOUQUETS.
25 finest selected varieties, separate ... 7/6		6 fine selected varieties, separate ... 2/6
12 finest selected varieties, separate ... 3/6		EVERLASTING FLOWERS (IMMORTALS).
HARDY PERENNIALS.		12 splendid varieties, separate ... 3/6
25 finest selected varieties, separate ... 6/6		6 splendid varieties, separate ... 1/9
12 finest selected varieties, separate ... 3/-		SWEET-SCENTED FLOWERS.
HARDY FLOWERS FOR ROCKWORK.	SELECTED FLOWERS FOR CUT BLOOMS.	12 selected varieties, separate ... 3/-
42 finest selected varieties, separate ... 3/-	12 beautiful varieties ... 5/-	6 selected varieties, separate ... 1/9
6 finest selected varieties, separate ... 1/9	6 beautiful varieties ... 2/6	

THE STONEWAY COLLECTION.—A SELECTION FOR PAVED WAYS, STONE WALLS, &c.

12 finest varieties, 5/6 6 finest varieties, 3/-

SEEDS FOR ABROAD.

Carefully arranged and suitably packed for all climates.

Each packet suitably dried and enclosed in tinfoil and placed in air-exhausted hermetically-sealed boxes.

The LARGE GOLD MEDAL was awarded to a magnificent exhibit of English Vegetables grown entirely from CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Ceylon, 1916.

CARTERS BOXES OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Beans, Dwarf.	Capsicum.	Egg Plant.	Lettuce, Cos and	Parsley.	Spinach.
Beans, Runner.	Carrot, best sorts.	Herbs.	Cabbage.	Peas, best sorts.	Tomato.
Beet.	Cauliflower, best sorts.	Kale.	Melon.	Potato Seed.	Turnip, white and
Brussels Sprouts.	Celery, white and red.	Kohl Rabi.	Mustard and Cress.	Radish, best sorts.	yellow.
Cabbage, best sorts.	Cucumber.	Leek.	Onions, best sorts.	Savoy.	Vegetable Marrow.

Comprising useful quantities of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcel Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 16/-

Boxes containing larger quantities, price 23/-, 43/-, 56/-, 70/-, and 90/- A Small Box, omitting heavy seeds, 8/-

CARTERS BOXES OF FLOWER SEEDS.

MOST OF THE PACKETS OF FLOWER SEEDS CONTAIN A VARIETY OF COLOURS

Aster.	Candytuft.	Dianthus.	Heartsease.	Lobelia.	Mignonette.	Polyanthus.	Sweet Pea.
Anemone.	Celosia.	Echscholtzia.	Heliotrope.	Lupinus.	Nasturtium.	Poppy.	Sweet William.
Antirrhinum.	Chrysanthemum.	Everlasting Flower.	Hibiscus.	Marigold.	Nemophila.	Portulaca.	Verbena.
Balsam.	Cobaea.	Gaillardia.	Ipomea.	Marvel of Peru.	Perilla.	Salpiglossis.	Wallflower.
Begonia.	Convolvulus.	Globe Amaranthus.	Larkspur.	Manrandya.	Petunia.	Stock.	Zinnia.
Calliopsis.	Dahlia.	Godetia.	Linum.	Mesembryanthemum.	Phlox.	Sunflower.	
Canary Creeper.	Delphinium.	Golden Feather.					

Comprising large packets of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcel Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 22/-

Smaller Boxes, containing selections from the above list, price 7/6, 11/-, and 17/-

All Orders must be accompanied by a Remittance to Cover Value, or the Goods must be paid for in England.

Postal Orders to be made payable to James Carter & Co. at the General Post Office, London.

CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.

Asparagus Knives ... ebony handles 4/6, beech handles 3/6 each
Axes for Tree Felling ... 12/6, 13/6, and 14/6 each
Axes (Hunters'), short handle ... 7/6 and 8/6 each
Bagging Hooks ... 2/-, 2/3, and 2/6 each
Baskets, Cane Leaf or Rubbish, with side handles } Prices
Baskets, Willow, deep or flat ... } on appli-
Baskets, Orchid, various shapes ... } cation.
Baskets, Trugg, garden, boat shape... 3/6, 4/6, 5/6, and 6/6 each
Billhooks, single edge ... 4/-, 4/6, and 5/- each
Billhooks, double edge ... 4/6, 5/- and 5/6 each
Brooms, Bass, with handle ... 5/6 each
Brooms, Birch Lawn ... 1/6 each, 16/6 doz.
Brooms, Cane Lawn, round or flat ... 4/6 each
Brushes, Aphis ... 3/- each
Brushes, Bass Scrubbing ... 2/-, 2/6, and 3/- each
Brushes, Flower-pot Scrubbing ... 2/-, 2/6, and 3/- each
Brushes, Fibre, for Limeing Walls, Trees, &c. ... 5/- each
Brushes, Sash Tools ... in three sizes, 7/6 set of three
Daisy Grubbers, various patterns ... 2/6, 3/-, 3/6, and 4/6 each
Dibbers, large and strong, for setting bulbs and potatoes ... 7/6 and 10/6 each

Dibbers, ordinary garden, plain D handles ... 1/6 each
Dibbers, ordinary garden, steel shod ... 3/6 each
Edging or Grass Plot Knives, with handles 5/-, 6/-, and 7/- each
Edging or Grass Border Shears, 8 in. 9/6, 9 in. 10/6, 10 in. 12/6 pair
Forks, Hand or Tan ... 2/-, 2/6, and 3/6 each
Forks, Border ... 4 flat prongs 6/- each
Forks, Border ... 4 square or round prongs, 6/- each
Forks, Digging ... 4-prong 8/-, 5-prong 9/- each
Forks, Dung or Manure ... 3-prong 6/-, 4-prong 7/- each
Forks, Hay, long handle ... 5/- each
Forks, Potato, 4-prong, V-points, 7/6; 4-prong, chisel-points, 8/6; 5-prong, 9/- each

Fruit Gatherers (The Ideal), with 6-ft. handle 12/6, 8-ft. handle 13/6, 10 ft. handle 14/6. Other lengths to order
Hammers ... size 1, 3/-; size 2, 3/6; size 3, 4/- each
Handles for Hoes and Rakes, &c., ash, turned ends, 4 ft. 1/-, 5 ft. 1/3, 6 ft. 1/6 each
Hatchets ... size 1, 4/6; size 2, 5/-; size 3, 5/6 each
Hoes, Solid, short neck ... 4 in. 1/9, 5 in. 2/3, 6 in. 2/9, 8 in. 3/3 each
Hoes, Dutch ... 4 in. 2/-, 5 in. 2/6, 6 in. 3/-, 8 in. 3/6 each
Hoes, swan neck ... 4 in. 2/-, 5 in. 2/6, 6 in. 3/-, 8 in. 3/6 each
Hoes, Canterbury ... No. 1 5/-, No. 2 5/6, No. 3 6/- each
Hoes, Onion, with short handle ... -9, 1/-, and 1/3 each
Hones, Tam-o'-Shanter Knife Sharpener ... in wood case 3/6 each

Knives for Budding and Propagating purposes
 plain ivory handles, 5/-, 5/6, and 6/6 each
 with brass mounts, 6/-, 6/6, and 7/6 each
Knives for Garden use, with botanical lens and two-bladed ivory handle ... 8/6 each
 with one blade, horn handle, 7/6 each
Knives, Gentlemen's (Wharcliffe pattern), three-bladed ivory handle 9/6, stag handle 8/6, coco-wood handle 7/6 each
Knives, Pruning, single blade, straight or curved ... 5/-, 5/6, 6/-, and 6/6 each
 two-bladed, straight or curved, 7/6 each
Knives, Pruning and Budding, two steel and one ivory blades and ivory handle ... 9/6 each
 stag handle 8/6 each

Knives, Saynor's Pruning, fixed Beech handles, 2/6, 3/-, 3/6 each
Knives and Secateurs combined, with leather purse
 with stag handle 10/6, horn 8/6, coco-wood handle 7/6 each
Ladders Extending and Steps Sizes and prices on application
Lawn Mowers ... Prices on application
Lines for Garden Reels 20 yards 1/6, 30 yards 2/-, 60 yards 3/6
Mattocks, Grubbing, with handle ... 8/- each
Pickaxes, with handle ... 8/- each
Rakes, strong garden—
 without handles 8 10 12 14 16 tooth
 2/9 3/3 3/9 4/3 4/9 each
 with handles 4/- 4/6 5/3 5/9 6/6 each

Rakes, common Hay ... 15-tooth 2/9, 17-tooth 3/- each
Reels for Garden Lines, japanned black ... 7 in. 3/9, 8 in. 4/3
 9 in. 5/- each

Rollers, Carters Ideal Stone
 size 15 by 20 in., weight about 2 cwt. Price 39/6
Rollers, Iron, single or double cylinder ... Prices on application
Saws, Pruning ... 14 in. 6/6, 16 in. 7/6 each
Saws, Pruning, Grecian pattern 10 in. 3/9, 12 in. 4/6, 14 in. 5/3 each
Saws, Pruning, double edge 16 in. 7/6, 18 in. 8/6, 20 in. 9/6 each
Scissors for grape thinning ... 6 in. 4/-, 7 in. 5/- pair
Scissors for general use ... 6 in. 3/9, 7 in. 4/3 pair
Scissors for flower-gathering, with clutch to hold flowers
 5 in. 5/6, 6 in. 6/6, 7 in. 7/6 pair
Scissors for pruning purposes 4 in. 4/-, 5 in. 4/9, 6 in. 5/9 pair
Screeners, very strong locketed wire ... 5 ft. 6 in. by 4 in. mesh
 5 ft. 6 in. by 1/2 in. mesh. Prices on application
Scythes, with handles complete ... 36 in. 12/6, 42 in. 13/6 each
Scythes, blades only ... 36 in. 8/-, 42 in. 9/- each
Secateurs, French make, wheel spring, 7 in. 6/6, 8 in. 7/6, 9 in. 8/6
Secateurs, French make, centre spring, very powerful ... 8 in. 10/6,
 9 in. 12/6 pair
Secateurs, French make, Aubert's double cutting, 6 1/2 in. 7/6,
 7 1/2 in. 9/6, 8 1/2 in. 12/6 pair

Seed Drills, English and American patterns. Prices on application.
Shears, Grass, straight ... 5/6 pair
Shears, Grass, cranked ... 6/6 pair
Shears, Garden, improved, with notch, with secure handles,
 8 in. 9/-, 9 in. 10/-, 10 in. 12/- pair

Shears, Lopping, very powerful ... No. 1 10/6, No. 2 12/6
 No. 3 14/6 pair
Sieves for Mould or Gravel, 20 by 3 1/2 in. 1-in. mesh, 8-in. mesh,
 1/2-in. mesh 3-in. mesh, 1-in. mesh. Prices on application
Shovels, all steel ... No. 1 7/-, No. 2 8/-, No. 3 9/- each
Spades, improved, all steel, bright No. 1, 7/6; No. 2, 8/6; No. 3, 10/6 each
Spades, Ladies' or Gents', light and strong ... 6/6 each
Spades, London ... No. 1, 6/6; No. 2, 7/6; No. 3, 8/6 each
Sponges for Plant Washing and other purposes
 -1/6, 1/-, and 1/6 each
Spud Hooks, with long handle ... 3/6 and 4/6 each
Spuds, with long handle ... 3/6 and 4/6 each
Spuds, Gentlemen's, with walking stick handle ... 4/6 and 5/6 each

SYRINGES, SPRINKLERS, &c.

Syringe, Four Oaks, undentable, 20 in. by 1 1/2 in. ... 31/6 each
Syringe, Heavy pattern, with Read's ball valve
 18 in. by 1 1/2 in. 25/-, 20 in. by 1 1/2 in. 27/6 each
Syringe, The "Abol"
 14 in. by 1 in. 19/-, 20 in. by 1 in. 21/-, 20 in. by 1 1/2 in. 28/- each
 Bends for these Syringes, 2/- each extra.
Syringe, The Swivel Spraying "Floriol Friend,"
 No. 2 pattern, can be turned in any direction desired.
 1 in. by 14 in. 17/6, 1 1/2 in. by 16 in. 18/-, 1 1/2 in. by 20 in. 19/6 each
The "Nesthill" Spray, fitted with angle bend. For the
 economical distribution of Disinfectants and Insecticides
 20 in. by 1 in. 14/6, each

Lawn Sprinklers, No. 1720w, heavy pattern out
 wheels 4 arms 8 arms
Lawn Sprinklers, No. 1720, with solid base 4 arms 8 arms
 Prices on application.
Lawn Sprinkler, The "Skattra" Patent,
 No. 1 No. 2 No. 3

Lawn Sprinklers, The Pluviette Automatic Turbine
 Rain Maker Single wheel, double wheel, each
The Ideal Dandelion Killer.—A new implement which
 filled with petrol, speedily kills weeds in lawns without
 marring or burning the turf ... 5/- each
Thermometers, for all garden purposes. Prices on application.
Tool Sets for Ladies' use ... 10/6 and 12/6 set
Tool Sets for Gentlemen's use ... 15/6 and 21/- set
Tree Pruners, standard manufacture to reach 4 ft. 6/6, 5 ft. 7/6
 6 ft. 8/6, 8 ft. 10/6, 10 ft. 12/6, 12 ft. 14/- each

Bough Saws for above ... curved 2/6, straight 3/- each
Trowels, all steel, bright ... 5 in. 2/-, 6 in. 2/3, 7 in. 2/6 each
Trowels, all steel, half bright and blue 5 in. 1/9, 6 in. 2/-, 7 in. 2/3 each
Trowels, Fern, with leather sheath for belt ... 4/6 each
Trowels, Fern, without leather sheath for belt ... 3/- each
Turfing Irons and handle ... 12/6, 13/6, and 15/- each
Turfing and Racing Irons and handle ... 15/- each
Turf-cutting Blades with handle ... 6/- each
Watering Cans (Haw's Improved), best quality plate, heavy
 brass sockets and unions. The larger sizes are iron bound
 and extra heavy metal, ensuring durability.

Ladies' Cans, 1 round rose ... 1 qt., japanned red 5/9 each
Ladies' Cans, 1 round rose ... 2 qts., japanned red 7/- each
Propagating Can, 1 round rose, 1 oval rose, and extra joint.
 3 qts., japanned red or galvanized 13/- each
Greenhouse Can, 2 roses (1 round and 1 oval)
 4 qts., japanned red or galvanized 15/- each
Nursery Can, 2 roses (1 round and 1 oval)
 6 qts., japanned red or galvanized 18/- each
Nursery Can, 2 roses (1 round and 1 oval)
 8 qts., japanned red or galvanized 20/- each
Nursery Can, 1 oval rose, 1 spreader
 10 qts., japanned red or galvanized 21/9 each
Nursery Can, 1 oval rose, 1 spreader
 12 qts., japanned red or galvanized 26/- each

Watering Pots (Ordinary Make), long or short spouts,
 Prices on application
Sprayer, "Eclair" Knapsack ... complete 85/- each
Sprayer, Four Oaks Knapsack ... complete 85/- each
Sprayer, Holder Harriden Knapsack, type B.B. medium, 85/-

Watering Appliances, Hose Pipe, and Fittings

Wood Hooks (Thorn's) ... Prices on application
Wheelbarrows, Wood, extra strong
 10-inch sides, 60/-; with movable top 67/6 each
Wheelbarrows, Wood, with detachable body to carry by hand
 if required ... 50/- each
Wheelbarrows, Wood, extra strong frame, for stable or
 garden ... 65/-; with movable top 72/6 each
Wheelbarrows, Wood, general purposes ... 37/6 each
 All barrows are plain wood. If painted two coats good oil colour
 7/6 extra.

All Prices are subject to alteration without notice.

GARDEN REQUISITES.

Aprons, Serge, superior material and make; plain ... 8/6 each
 with bib and pocket, 9/6 each
Bags, Netting, for supporting Melon Fruit ... 4/6 doz.
Canes for Garden Stakes—
 2 1/2 ft. 3 ft. 3 ft. 10 in. 5 ft.
 6 ft. 7 ft. per 100
Canes, Green Stained ... 2 1/2 ft. 3 ft. 4 ft. per 100
 Goods not priced are supplied at current rates.

CARTERS GARDEN REQUISITES—Continued.

Gauntlets, Garden Rush, to protect the dress or coat sleeves when gardening ... 6 pairs for 2/-, -/6 pair

Gloves, Leather, for Ladies' wear ... 3/3, 3/9, 4/6 pair

Gloves, Leather, for Men's 3/9, 4/6, 5/6, 6/6 pair. Cord Cloth, 3/-

Labels, Wood, superior pointed (English manufacture)
3 in. 1/3, 4 in. 1/6, 5 in. 1/9, 6 in. 2/-, 8 in. 2/6, 10 in. 3/-, 12 in. 3/6 per 100

Pencils, Indelible, for writing on Wood Labels, black ink, with point protectors ... -/4 each

Verbona Pins ... 1/2 gross -/9, 1 gross 1/3

Wire, for tying labels to trees, &c.

***Labels, Acme**, with names embossed, for roses, fruit, or other trees.

***Labels, Smith's Royal Stratford Cast Metal** (with name) for rose, fruit, or other trees.
Prices on application. Special Labels for all purposes.

Packing Materials for Fruit, Flowers, &c.

Water Barrows, Garden Engines, Spray Pumps, &c.

"T.P." SEED RAISERS, FOR EARLY CULTIVATION OF SWEET PEAS, &c.

"T.P." Box of 48 Collapsible Seed Pots, 1 1/2 by 4 1/2 in.
Refills, 6/- per 100. 5/- each

Carters Compound Mulch. A fibre dressing for flower beds and borders, also a covering for newly sown seeds.
bag of 1 bushel 3/6, bag of 5 bushels 12/6

Antidote against Slugs, &c. Special prices for quantities.

Carters Lime Compost, cleans and sweetens the soil, and makes its natural fertility available.
Bags, 14 lbs. 1/9, 28 lbs. 3/6, 56 lbs. 5/-, 112 lbs. 7/6

Horticultural Charcoal, lump or broken ... 5/- bushel

Prepared Charcoal, for lawns ... 5/- bushel

Carters Improved Carbon Sand. Top dressing for Lawns.
Bowling Greens, &c.
Bags, 7 lbs. 2/-, 14 lbs. 3/6, 28 lbs. 5/6, 56 lbs. 7/6, 112 lbs. 12/6

Bags and Sacks free, and so far as practicable, carriage free.

TYING MATERIALS, SUPPORTS, &c.

Cord, Strong Laid ... balls, 1 lb. 2/6, 4-lb. 1/6

Fillis, Tarred ... 1/6 hank, plain 3-ply 2/- ball

Raffia Tying Material (natural) ... 2/- lb.

Raffia Tying Material, dyed in colours, red, yellow, green, blue, violet, &c. ... 3/- lb.

Twine, Smilax, green ... 1/6 ball

Twine, Tarred, coarse, medium, or fine, 2/6 large balls, 1/6 small balls

CARTERS HIGH-CLASS COMPOUND HORTICULTURAL FERTILISERS AND OTHER AIDS TO SUCCESSFUL GARDENING.

	Sample tins.	7-lb.	14-lb.	28-lb.	56-lb.	112-lb. bags.
Carters Complete Lawn Fertiliser ...	1/6	3/6	5/6	10/-	18/-	32/6
" Garden Fertiliser (Veg. Vita) ...	1/6	4/6	6/-	11/-	20/-	35/-
" Raw Peruvian Guano ...	1/6	—	—	—	—	—
" Bone Meal ...	1/3	3/-	5/-	9/6	17/-	30/-
" Graded 1/2, 1, and 1 1/2 in. , for Vine borders	—	3/-	5/-	9/6	17/-	30/-
" Fish Guano ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Agricultural Salt ...	—	—	2/-	3/-	4/6	6/6
" Dried Blood Manure ...	—	3/6	5/6	10/-	18/-	32/6
Clay's Fertiliser ...	-/10	1/6	3/9	6/6	11/6	20/-
Aliwood's Special Fertiliser ...	—	3/6	5/-	9/6	16/6	31/6
Thompson's Vine and Plant Fertiliser ...	1/3	3/6	5/-	9/-	16/-	30/-
Thompson's Top-dressing Fertiliser ...	1/3	3/6	6/-	10/-	18/6	—
Sulphate of Iron ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Ammonia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Basic Slag ...			At current prices and conditions of sale.	
		Superphosphate of Lime, &c. ...				

BLIGHT AND INSECT DESTROYERS, &c.

FLUID AND PASTE FORM, FOR SPRAYING, &c.

Abol Insecticide, in tins, 1/2 pt. 1/2, pt. 1/9, qt. 2/10, 1/2 gal. 4/6, gal. 8/4

Bridgford's Antiseptic Liquid, sold in bottles, 1/2 pt. 2/-, 1 pt. 3/6

Borderito Paste, for fungoid diseases ... in jars, 1 lb. 2/-, 2 1/2 lb. 3/-, 5 lb. 7/-, 10 lb. 11/9, 20 lb. 22/6, 50 lb. 32/-

Fir Tree Oil Insecticide
bottles, 1/2 pt., 1 pt., 1 qt., 1/2 gal., gal.

Fowler's Insecticide ... in jars, 2/-, 3/9, and 6/- each

Fowler's Mealy Bug Insecticide in jars, 1/6, 3/-, and 6/- each

Gishurst Compound ... boxes, 1/3 and 3/6 each

Kattakilla Insecticide Powder, to make 10 gals. 2/-, to make 50 gals. 6/-

Lemon Oil Insecticide ... pt., qt., 1/2 gal., gal.

Niquas Concentrated Insecticide 1/2 pt. 1/3, pt. 2/-, qt. 3/6, 1/2 gal. 5/-, gal. 8/9

"NICO-BRAND."

A COMBINED FUMIGANT AND SPRAY INSECTICIDE.

No.	1 Tin contains 150 sheets, costs 4d.	per 1,000 cubic feet	Price—s. d.
1	100	4 1/2d.	37 6
2	50	4 9d.	20 0
3	20	5 4d.	9 0
4	10	6d.	5 0
5	5	6 1/2d.	2 9

Nico Soap ... in tins, 1/6 and 3/- each

Nicotine Soap ... in jars, 1/3 and 3/- each

Parmenter's Fruit Tree Dressing in jars, 1/9, 2/6, and 4/- each

Quassia Liquid Extract tins -/8 and 1/3, 1/2 gal. 3/-, gal. 5/-

Quassia Soap Preparation ... in tins, 1/3 each

Sulphide of Potassium, Liver of Sulphur 8-oz. tin 2/-, 16-oz. tin 3/6

Sodaline Winter Wash, for fruit trees
10 lb. 12/6, 5 lb. 7/6, 2 lb. 3/9, 1 lb. 2/-

Tobacco Juico ... in bottles, pt. 1/3, qt. 2/3, 1/2 gal. 3/-, gal. 5/-

Tanglefoot, to catch crawling insects, 100-lb. keg 2/3 lb., 25-lb. keg 2/3 lb., 10-lb. tins 2/5 lb., 1/2-lb. tins 1/9, 1-lb. tins 3/-

Weed Killer, McDougall's (non-poisonous)
tins, 1 pt. 1/6, qt. 2/9, 1/2 gal. 4/3, 1 gal. 6/6, 5-gal. drums 27/6 each

Weed Killer, Smith's Liquid (poisonous) for garden paths.
1 gallon 3/- Returnable drum 1/6 Carriage -/9

2 " 5/6 " " 2/6 " 1/-

3 " 8/- " " 3/- " 1/-

4 " 11/- " " 4/- " Paid.

6 " 16/- " " 5/6 " "

8 " 21/- " " 7/- " "

10 " 25/- " " 9/- " "

20 " 47/6 " " cask 7/6 " "

Weed Killer, Smith's Powder
1 tin, to make 12 gallons 1/6 Postage -/8

1 " " 25 " 2/- -/9

4 tins, " 100 " 12/- -/1-

8 " " 200 " 23/- Packing 2/-

12 " " 300 " 52/6 " 2/6

XL All Winter Wash ... in tins, 1/6 each

XL All Insecticide
in bottles, 1/2 pt. 1/1, 1/2 pt. 1/8, pt. 3/2, qt. 6/-, 1/2 gal. 9/4, gal. 18/4

Campbell's Fumigating Rolls
for 500 ft. -/5, 1,000 ft. -/8, 2,000 ft. 1/2

XL All Fumigator complete with lamp and wick 2/3, 2/6

Lethorian Cones ... for 600 ft. -/10, 1,200 ft. 1/3, 2,000 ft. 1/9

McDougall's Fumers ... for 1,000 ft. 1/-, 2,000 ft. 1/6

Nicotina Fumigator Dry Cake ... pkts., 1/6 and 2/6 each

Tobacco Sheets ... for 1,000 ft. 1/- each, per doz. of 13 12/-

Tobacco Paper ... 1-lb. pkt. 2/-

Tobacco Cloth ... 1-lb. pkt. 2/-

XL All Liquid Vaporizer, in bottles, 23/-, 12/3, 6/4, 3/4, 1/6, -/11 each

XL All Cake Vaporizer, in boxes, 23/-, 12/3, 6/4, 3/4, 1/6, -/11 each

POWDER FORM, FOR DUSTING, &c.

Flowers of Sulphur ... in tins, 1/6 and 2/6 each

Hellebore Powder ... in tins, 1/6 and 2/6 each

Carters Slug Killer Powder ... in tins, 1/-; in bags, 7 lb. 3/6,

14 lb. 5/6, 28 lb. 9/6, 56 lb. 17/-, 1 cwt. 32/6

Carters Slug Killer Liquid Insecticide ... bottles 1/-

1/2-gallon tin 3/-, 1-gallon tin 5/-

Tobacco Powder ... in tins, -/10, 1/6, and 3/6 each

Tobacco and Insect Powder Distributors 1/6 and 2/6 each

Vaporite, for soil insects, in tins, 1/3 and 3/6;

Bags, 14 lb. 4/6, Carriage -/8

" 28 " 6/6, " 1/-

" 56 " 9/9, " Paid.

" 112 " 15/-, " "

Special Prices larger quantities.

Worm Killer, original brand, see page 32.

All Goods not Priced are supplied at current rates.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—Owing to the continued advance in price of raw materials and difficulties in manufacture, we can only supply Horticultural Fertilizers, Sundries and Implements at such prices as are prevailing at time of ordering. Goods not priced are supplied at current rates. **JAMES CARTER & CO.**

Soils, Peat, Shading Materials, Sticks, Stakes, please see separate List (sent on application).

All prices quoted are subject to alteration without notice.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

INDEX.

	Page		Page		Page		Page
Abroad, Seeds for ...	92	Celsia ...	62	Garlic ...	44	Lupinos ...	74
Abronia ...	54	Centanroa ...	62, 63	Gazania ...	69	Lychnis ...	74
Abutilon ...	54	Cerastium ...	63	Genista ...	69		
Aocia ...	54	Chamaepence ...	63	Gentiana ...	69	Magnolia ...	75
Achimenes ...	54	Chamaerops ...	63	Geranium ...	70	Maize (see Zea) ...	
Acroclitum (see Everlasting Flowers) ...		Chelone ...	63	Gerbera ...	70	Malope (see Mallow) ...	
Æsthetic Flowers ...	54	Chelery ...	18, 19	Gemma ...	70	Mallow ...	75
Agrotium ...	54	Chives ...	45	Gherkin (see Cucumber) ...	70	Marguerites ...	75
Alonsoa ...	54	Chrysanthemums ...	63	Gilia ...	70	Marigold ...	75
Alstromeria ...	54	Chueraria ...	63, 64	Globe Amaranthus ...	70	" Garden (see Calendula)	
Alyssum ...	54	Clarkia ...	64	" Thistle ...	70	Marrow ...	24, 25
Amaranthus ...	54	Clary ...	64	Glory Pea (see Cilanths) ...		Mathiola ...	75
Amaryllis ...	54	Clematis ...	64	Gloxinia ...	70	Manrandya ...	75
Ammobium (see Everlasting Flowers) ...		Olianthus ...	64	Godetia ...	70, 71	Meconopsis ...	75
Anagallis ...	54	Olinthia ...	64	Golden Feather (see Pyrethrum) ...		Medeola ...	24, 25, 27
Anaousa ...	55	Onhea ...	64	Golf Course Grass Seed ...	51	Melon ...	75
Anemone ...	55	Ooloomh ...	64	Gondrs ...	39, 71	Mosem bryanthemum ...	75
Antirrhinum ...	55, 56	Oolus ...	64	Grass Seeds ...	50, 51	Michaelmas Daisy ...	75
Aquilegia ...	56	Colwort ...	15	" Ornamental ...	71	Mignonette ...	75, 76
Arabis ...	56	Collections, Flower Seeds ...	92	Greivillea ...	71	Mimosa (see Sensitive Plant) ...	
Aralia ...	56	" Vegetable ...	48, 49	Gum Tree (see Eucalyptus) ...		Mimulus ...	76
Arctotis ...	56	Collinsia ...	65	Gypsophila ...	71	Mina lobata ...	76
Argemone ...	56	Columbine ...	56			Mint ...	45
Aristolochia ...	56	Cornelia ...	65	Hawkwed ...	71	Mushroom Spawm ...	27
Artichoke ...	44	Convolvulus ...	65	Heartsease (see Pansy) ...		Musk ...	76
Asparagus ...	44	Coral Tree (see Erythrina) ...		Helianthus (see Sunflower) ...		Mustard ...	27
" Plumose ...	56	Cordylus ...	65	Helichrysum (see Everlasting Flowers) ...		Myosotis (see Forget-me-not) ...	
Asperula ...	56	Cornopsis (see Calliopsis) ...					
Aster ...	56, 57	Cornflower ...	18, 19	Heliotrope ...	72	Nasturtium ...	76, 77
Anbergine (see Egg Plant) ...		Corn, Improved Sweet ...	18, 19	Herba, all sorts ...	72	Nemesia ...	77
Anbrieta ...	58	Cosmos ...	65	Hechera ...	72	Nemophila ...	77
Anricula ...	58	Conve Tronchuda ...	15	Hibiscus ...	72	Nertera depressa ...	77
Australian Gum Tree (see Eucalyptus) ...		Cowslip ...	65	Hoes ...	93	Nicotiana ...	77
Azalea ...	58	Cress ...	18, 19	Hollyhook ...	72	Nierembergia ...	77
Balsam ...	58	Crocket, Grass for ...	51	Honesty ...	72	Nigella (see Love-in-a-Mist) ...	
Bartonia ...	58	Croquet Lawn Seed ...	50	Honeyuckle, Japanese ...	72	Night-scented Stock (see Mathiola) ...	
Beans, Broad ...	4, 5	Cucumber ...	20, 21	Hop, Japanese (see Humulus) ...			
" Dwarf, French ...	5 to 7	Culinary Roots and Plants ...	44	Horse Radish ...	44	Oenothera (see Evening Primrose) ...	
" Climbing, French ...	7 to 9	Onphea ...	65	Humia ...	72	Onion ...	26 to 29
" Runner ...	7 to 9	Oyanms minor (see Cornflower) ...		Humulus ...	72	" Underground ...	44
Bee Larkspur ...	58	Oyolamem ...	65, 66			Paeony ...	77
Beet ...	8, 9	Dahlia ...	66	Iberis (see Candytuft) ...		Panay ...	77, 78
" Ornamental ...	9, 58	Daisy ...	66	Ice Plant ...	72	Papaver (see Poppy) ...	28, 29
Begonia ...	58	Datura ...	66	Impatiens ...	72	Parsley ...	30, 31
Be lis Perennis (see Daisy) ...		Delphinium ...	66	Incarvillea ...	72	Parsnip ...	30, 31
Bidens ...	58	Devil-in-a-bush ...	66	Indian Corn (see Zea) ...		Peas, Garden ...	30 to 39
Bignonia ...	59	Dianthus ...	67	" Cress (see Nasturtium)		Pelargonium (see Geranium) ...	
Bowling Green Seed ...	51	Didizens ...	67	" Hemp (see Cannabis)	72	Pentstemon ...	78
Broccoli ...	10, 11	Digitalis (see Foxglove) ...		" Pink ...	72	Perilla ...	78
Broccoli (see Daisy) ...		Dracopis ...	67	" Shot (see Canna)	44	Petunia ...	78, 79
Broom Seed ...	59	Dwarf Beans ...	5 to 7	Intensive Gardening ...	44	Phacelia ...	79
Brussels Sprouts ...	12, 13	Eccremocarpus (see Calampelis) ...		Ionopodium ...	72	Phlox, all kinds ...	79
Burning Bush (see Fraxinella) ...		Edelweiss ...	67	Iris ...	72	Physalis ...	79
Cabbage ...	12 to 15	Egg Plant ...	44, 67	Isolepis (see Ornamental Grasses) ...		Picotee (see Carnation) ...	
Cacalia ...	59	Endive ...	20, 21	Jacobae ...	72	Pinks, Garden ...	79
Calampelis ...	59	Eriola ...	67	Jacob's Ladder ...	72	Polyanthus ...	79, 80
Calandrinia ...	59	Erinus ...	67			Poppy ...	80, 81
Calceolaria ...	59	Eryngium ...	67	Kale ...	10, 11	Portulaca ...	81
Calendula ...	59	Erysimum ...	67	Kanlussia ...	73	Potatoes ...	46, 47
Californian Poppy (see Eschscholtzia) ...		Erythrina ...	67	Kidney Beans ...	5 to 7	Potato Onion ...	44
Calliopsis ...	60	Eschscholtzia ...	67, 68	Knives, various ...	93	" Seed ...	44
Callirhoe ...	60	Eucalyptus ...	68	Kochia ...	73	Potentilla ...	81
Calvary Clover ...	60	Entoca ...	68	Kohl Rabi ...	20, 21	Prickly Poppy (see Argemone) ...	
Camellia ...	60	Evening Primrose ...	68			Primrose ...	80
Campanula ...	60	Everlasting Flowers ...	68	Labels ...	94	Primula ...	81, 82
Canary Creeper ...	60	" Pea ...	68	Landscape Gardening ...	52	Pumpkin ...	39
Candytuft ...	60	Ferns ...	68	Lantana ...	73	Purslain ...	45
Canna ...	60	Fertilisers ...	94	Lapageria ...	73	Putting Greens, Grass for ...	51
Cannabis ...	61	Feverfew (see Pyrethrum) ...		Larkspur ...	73	Pyrethrum ...	82
Canterbury Bell ...	61	Fishbone Thistle (see Chamaepence) ...		Lathyrus (see Everlasting Pea) ...			
Cape Gooseberry (see Physalis) ...		Flax (Various) (see Linum) ...		Lavandula (Lavender) ...	73	Radish ...	38, 39
" Heaths (see Erica)		Flos Adonis ...	68	Lavatera ...	73	Rakes ...	93
" Jessamine (see Gardenia)		Football Grass Seed ...	51	Lawn Fertilisers ...	50 to 52	Ranunculus ...	83
Capsicum ...	44, 61	Forget-me-not ...	68, 69	Lawn Grass Seeds ...	50	Rhododendron ...	83
Cariloon ...	44	Forks ...	93	Leek ...	23	Rhinbarb ...	44
Carnation ...	61	Foxglove ...	69	Leptosiphon ...	73	Ricinus (see Castor Oil Plant) ...	
Carrot ...	14 to 17	Francia Remosa ...	69	Leptosyne ...	73	Rock Cists ...	83
Cassia ...	62	Fraxinella ...	69	Lettuce ...	22, 23	Rocket ...	83
Castor Oil Plant ...	62	Freesia ...	69	Lily of the Valley ...	73	Romneya ...	83
Catanancho ...	62	French Gardenia ...	44	Linanthus ...	73	Rose ...	83
Catchfly ...	62	French Honeysuckle ...	69	Linaria ...	73	" Campion ...	83
Canflower ...	16, 17	Fuchsia ...	69	Linnm ...	73	Rudbeckia ...	83
Celeriac ...	18, 19	Fumigators ...	94	Loasa ...	73	Runner Beans ...	7 to 9
Celery ...	18, 19			Lobelia ...	74		
Celosia ...	62	Gaillardia ...	69	Lophospermum ...	74	Saintpaulia ...	83
		Gardenia ...	69	Love-in-a-mist ...	74	Salad Plants ...	45
				Love-lies-bleeding ...	74	Salpiglossia ...	83

INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page		Page
Sage	45	Silene	84	Sweet William	89	Violet	90
Salsify	41	Smilax (see <i>Modiola</i>)		Syringos	93	Virginian Stork	90
Salvia	83	Snardragon (see <i>Antirrhinum</i>)				Viscaria	90
Sanvitalia	84	Solanum	85	Tagetes	89	Wallflower	90, 91
Saponaria	84	Sorrel	45	Tarragon	45	Water Cress (see <i>Cress</i>)	
Savoy	14, 15	Spades	93	Tecoma	90	Watering Pots	93
Seabone	84	Sphenogyne	85	Thunbergia	90	Welsh Poppy (see <i>Meconopsis</i>)	
Schizanthus	84	Sinacod	40, 41	Thyme	45	Whitlavia	91
Schizopetalon	84	Squash (see <i>Pumpkin</i>)		Tobacco Seed (see <i>Nicotiana</i>)		Wigandia	91
Scissors	93	Statice	85	Tomato	40 to 43	Winter Cherry	91
Scorzonera	41	Stork	85, 86	Torenia	90	Whitlof	45
Sea Hollies (see <i>Eryngium</i>)		Stonocrop	86	Trachelium	90	Woodruff (see <i>Asperula</i>)	
Seakale	44	Strawberry	45	Tritoma	90	Woodlands Mixture	92
Sea Lavender (see <i>Statice</i>)		Streptocarpus	86	Tropeolum (see <i>Nasturtium</i>)		Worm Killer	52
Sedum (see <i>Stonocrop</i>)		Sweet Alyssum	86	Turnip, Garden	42 to 44		
Sensitive Plant	84	" Briar	86	Vegetable Marrow	24, 25	Xeranthemum (see	
Shallots	44	" Corn	18, 19	Vegetable Collections	48, 49	Everlastings)	
Shasta Daisy (see		" Pea	87 to 89	Verbascum	90	Zea Mays	91
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>)		" Sultan (see <i>Centanrea</i>)		Verbena	90	Zinnia	91, 92
Shears	93			Viola	90		
Shovels	93						

CASH PRIZES FOR 1920.

JAMES CARTER & CO., Seedsmen to His Majesty the King, Raynes Park, London, S.W.19, undertake, upon being furnished with certified evidence, to duplicate First, Second, or Third Money Awards made to the exhibitors who show the products of Seeds and Potatoes from purchases made by the exhibitor from this Catalogue above 10/- in value, and obtained from Messrs. Carters establishment, or through local agents, during the twelve months ending June 30th, 1920. The said duplication will be limited to the value of the purchase.

The products to be of the exhibitor's own growth, and in case of any dispute as to purchase, &c., an invoice of the seeds purchased must be produced if required, and the specimens are to be staged in accordance with the regulations of the Society. This offer does not apply to Special Prizes offered by Firms and other Patrons.

Customers intending to claim the advantages of the Special Prizes must notify the fact to us a week before the day of the Show, stating the names of the Vegetables, Potatoes, or Flowers they intend to stage, when we will send neatly-named cards, which must be exposed to view on the exhibits during the whole time of the show, or if not we may withhold the prizes. We shall also send the applicant a sheet on which to record his prizes to save the Secretary unnecessary work.

These Prizes are open to Messrs. Carters Customers, but not available to Market Growers, Seedsmen, Nurserymen, or Horticultural Traders.

IMPORTANT.—If this announcement does not appear in the Prize Schedule of the Horticultural Show in the intending Competitor's district, the offer must be considered cancelled. We are always pleased to hear from our Customers of their intention to compete, and in the event of their winning open prizes, we may decide to give them an honorarium for the trouble.

TERMS OF BUSINESS.

FREE CARRIAGE OF GOODS.

Except in cases where the cost of Carriage on the parcel, through being unusually bulky in proportion to value, absorbs the profit on the transaction, when we reserve to ourselves the right to send unpaid.

We deliver Potatoes, Seeds, Bulbs, and Plants, Carriage Paid to any Railway Station in England and Wales, Ireland, and Scotland, where practicable, also Free by Parcel Post to Purchaser's door where possible. Glass and other Goods liable to breakage are sent out securely packed, but beyond that we cannot be responsible for damage in transit. Notice of damage should be at once made to, and compensation claimed from, the Carriers.

In view of the present unsettled state of Railway Goods transit, we reserve to ourselves the right to discontinue our "Carriage Free" rule without notice.

THE TESTING OF SEEDS ORDER, 1918.

Tests made since the commencement of the last harvest, August, 1919, prove that the germination of the Vegetable Seeds offered in this Catalogue is in every case equal to, if not higher, than the Government standard, for those kinds to which the Order refers, and the analytical purity not less than 97 per cent. We shall advise our customers of any exceptional cases that may occur.

CONDITIONS OF GUARANTEE OF QUALITY.

All our Seeds have been carefully grown, selected, cleaned and tested, but we cannot give any warranty, expressed or implied, as to description, purity, productiveness or any other matter connected with the crop beyond the analysis required in accordance with the Testing of Seeds Order, nor can we be in any way responsible for the crop. The goods are sold on the express condition that when they have been accepted no claim for damages or otherwise can be made against us for any breach of obligation.

ORDERS.

Please write your name and address in full, also nearest Railway Station or Shipping Port to which the goods are to be forwarded. Under our new system it is only necessary to quote the number in Catalogue and price; quantity may also be inserted, but is not always necessary. All letters are opened under the direction of one of our principals, and the orders are given out for execution under personal supervision.

PLANTS.

As regards shrubs, trees, and other goods that are liable to die or get diseased or blighted by improper management or unfavourable weather, soil, or situation, whilst we will take every care to see that all plants, shrubs, trees, &c., are healthy, and free from disease, our liability ceases with their acceptance. Plant orders are sometimes delayed by severe or hot weather, and they at all times take longer to execute than Bulb or Seed orders, in consequence of the time required in lifting and packing, especially in autumn.

NEW CUSTOMERS.

We beg respectfully to state that on opening an account it is necessary for us to receive Cash with the order, or a reference to a Banker or someone known to our House.

CASH DISCOUNT.

We allow 5 per cent. (1/- in the £) discount off the total amount of invoice, of 20/- value and over, on all goods paid for with order, or within fourteen days from the date of invoice (but at no later period), unless other terms are specified or arranged.

TERM OF CREDIT.

Our fullest Term of Credit is Three Months from date of invoice, and without Discount, and our books are made up quarterly—i.e., March 1st, June 1st, September 1st, and December 1st. Five per cent. interest will be charged upon overdue accounts.

REMITTANCES.

Postal Orders, Post Office Orders, or Cheques on any Bank are acceptable, and should be drawn in favour of James Carter & Co., and crossed "Barclay's Bank, Limited, Raynes Park Branch."

EMPTY PACKAGES, Hampers, Boxes, Sacks, Bags, &c.

Full price will be allowed when returned immediately, carriage paid, and in good condition. These should be in every case marked—"Empties from—"; a letter by post informing us of their despatch is also necessary. Booking charges must be prepaid, and a receipt should be taken, so that the value may be recovered if they are lost or mis-sent. Coin, other valuables, or important communications should on no account be enclosed with returned empties. On receipt of a post-card we will send labels.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Please notify to us any change of Permanent Address, in order that we may be able to forward our Catalogues with regularity. The favour of your kind recommendation of our House to those of your friends requiring Seeds for the Garden or Farm, or Plants and Flower Roots for the Garden or Conservatory, is respectfully solicited. We shall be pleased, at all times, to forward our Catalogues to any address we may be favoured with.

CONTRACT WORK. Subject to special terms on application.

Printed for JAMES CARTER & CO., Raynes Park, London, S.W. 19.

THIS BOOK AND ITS ILLUSTRATIONS ARE COPYRIGHT PROPERTY.

83rd Issue, 1920.

Telegraphic Address—"Carter, 'Phone, London."
Cable Address—"Carter, London."

All rights reserved.

Telephone—1100 Wimbledon.



CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, ENGLAND
A VIEW IN THE TESTING GROUNDS.